

11-19-1909

# The Arkansas Baptist Annual: The Sixty-First Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

---

## Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "The Arkansas Baptist Annual: The Sixty-First Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1909). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 54.  
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/54>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).

***The Sixty-First Annual Session of the  
Arkansas Baptist State  
Convention.***

---

***The  
Arkansas Baptist  
Annual***



***1909***

---

***Arkadelphia, Arkansas***

Press of  
*Conway Printing Company*  
Conway Arkansas.

# Proceedings

of the

# Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Sixty-First Annual Session

held at

**ARKADELPHIA,**

Arkansas

November 19-22, 1909



Next Session will Convene on Thursday before the Third Sunday  
in November, 1910, at 10 o'clock, in the City of  
**FORT SMITH, ARK.**

Preacher Annual Sermon.....JNO. T. CHRISTIAN  
Alternate.....T. T. THOMPSON

# Officers of the Convention.

---

*President*—W. E. ATKINSON.....Little Rock

*Vice Presidents*—

J. W. CONGER.....Little Rock

P. C. BARTON.....Jonesboro

*Secretaries*—

JOHN JETER HURT, Secretary.....Conway

E. P. J. GARROTT, Assistant Secretary.....Batesville

E. J. A. MCKINNEY, Statistical Secretary.....Little Rock

*Treasurer*—J. H. ESTES.....Little Rock

*Auditor*—M. P. WATTS.....Camden

## Missionary and Sunday School Board.

### MEMBERS AT LARGE.

W. E. Atkinson

H. T. Bradford

Ben Cox

Jno. T. Christian

J. W. Conger

O. J. Wade

J. B. Searcy

R. G. Bowers

A. H. Autry

F. F. Gibson

W. T. Amis

J. H. Kitchens

E. P. J. Garrott

E. J. A. McKinney

Tilman B. Johnson.

S. E. Tull

John Ayers

H. L. Winburn

Otto Whittington

E. E. Dudley

A. J. Fawcett

### ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.

Bartholomew.....N. C. Denson

Benton County.....J. F. Little

Big Creek.....W. H. Bowling

Blue Mountain.....Jas. J. Barnes

Buckner.....J. W. Hulsey

Caddo River.....J. O. Butler

Caroline.....J. H. Estes

Carroll County.....C. N. White

Clear Creek.....T. P. Nelson

Columbia.....Doc Talley

Concord.....S. L. Holloway

Crooked Creek.....J. B. Rose

Current River.....J. W. Black

Dardanelle.....W. J. Hinsley

Fayetteville.....J. R. Harris

Fourche Valley.....Jno. L. Hill

Friendship.....Hugh C. Fox

Gainesville.....E. D. Cooper

Greenbrier.....Jno. Jeter Hurt

Grand Prairie.....A. H. Soekland

Hope.....J. S. Compere

Howard County.....	D. W. Cornish
Independence.....	D. A. Allen
Judson.....	F. Clark Sims
Liberty.....	R. F. Tredway
Little Red River.....	J. H. Slayton
Madison County.....	D. N. Keck
Mt. Vernon.....	J. G. Harsis
Mt. Zion.....	P. C. Barton
Ouachita.....	J. J. Haynes
Pee Dee.....	J. G. Mabry
Pike County.....	J. H. Vann
Pine Bluff.....	W. M. Kelley
Red River.....	N. R. Townsend
Rocky Bayou.....	Geo. Battles
Russellville.....	M. F. Gathright
Saline.....	W. M. Wright
Southwestern.....	W. L. Smith
Spring River.....	G. B. Borah
State Line.....	E. T. Lincoln
Trace Ridge.....	B. F. Macinturf
Union No. 2.....	J. J. Goodman
United.....	N. B. Williams
White River.....	J. P. Lovelace
White River Valley.....	D. H. Gill

**Trustees of Ouachita-Central System.**

W. E. Atkinson	R. N. Garrett	J. W. Willson -
E. M. Hall	J. J. Hurt	H. F. J. Garrett -
F. F. Gibson	G. W. Bruce	Hugh C. Fox -
John Ayers	Ben Cox	J. Frank Jones -
M. P. Watts	W. T. Amis	J. H. Kitchens -

**Board of Ministerial Education.**

Henry S. Hartzog	J. W. Webb	R. N. Garrett
H. L. Winburn	H. J. P. Horne	N. R. Townsend
W. A. Forbes	C. C. Tobey	

**Committee on Tri-State Hospital.**

T. T. Thompson	G. W. Puryear	J. G. Harris
Ben Cox	J. C. Wallis	Arthur Fox
F. F. Gibson	J. W. Williams	T. B. Kitchens

**Trustees of Orphans' Home—New Members.**

J. G. Lile	R. L. Hyatt	J. H. Estes
------------	-------------	-------------

**Board of Ministerial Relief.**

Jno. T. Christian	Ben Cox	O. J. Wade
-------------------	---------	------------

**Committee to Plan for Ministers' Relief.**

O. J. Wade	Ben Cox	S. L. Holloway
J. T. Christian	F. D. Baars	Charles Haycock
J. B. Searcy		

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

**Committee on Laymen's Movement.**

J. W. Conger	A. J. Espey	J. M. Oathout
J. H. Estes	T. B. Kitchens	Robert Meek
C. E. Witt	G. W. Puryear	J. O. Johnston

**Executive Board of Woman's Missionary Union.**

Mrs. C. B. Davidson	Mrs. John L. Hawkins
Mrs. J. Lloyd Lee	Mrs. J. F. Hammett
Mrs. E. J. A. McKinney	Mrs. H. A. Reeves
Mrs. E. Longley	Mrs. J. G. Jackson
Mrs. W. I. Moody	Mrs. J. B. Searcy
Mrs. J. H. Gilmer	

Mrs. M. W. Bodie, Cabot, superintendent of "Sunbeams."

Mrs. A. J. Espy, Cabot, secretary of "Sunbeams."

Mrs. F. B. Ezell, Pine Bluff, superintendent Y. W. A.

**To Name Southern Baptist Convention Messengers.**

The State Mission Board.

**Next Meeting.**

Preacher Annual Sermon: JOHN T. CHRISTIAN.

Alternate: T. T. THOMPSON.

Place of Meeting: First Baptist Church, Fort Smith.

## Constitution.

---

### ARTICLE I.—NAME AND OBJECT.

SECTION 1. The name of this body shall be: THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

SEC. 2. The object of this Convention shall be to preach the Gospel throughout our State and to evangelize the world; to aid by appropriate and Scriptural means our destitute and feeble churches; to supply the State with books and tracts best calculated to inculcate the doctrines and ordinances of Christ and to stimulate missionary effort; to encourage ministerial and Christian and general education; and to gather and preserve denominational statistics.

### ARTICLE II.—MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this constitution and which desire to co-operate with this Convention, and shall be entitled to seats upon presentation of their proper credentials, or satisfactory evidence of their appointment.

SEC. 2. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for every fifty members, or major fraction thereof, above one hundred.

### ARTICLE III.—AUTHORITY.

SECTION 1. This Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will always cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, and two Vice Presidents, two Recording Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Statistical Secretary, and an Auditor, who shall be elected annually by ballot, provided, however, that any officer of the Convention may be elected by acclamation if no objection be made; and all officers shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected; and, provided, further, that no one shall be elected to succeed himself to the office of President more than twice consecutively.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention, and to discharge such other duties as are usually incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberate bodies. He shall appoint all committees, unless the Conven-



tion shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the Vice Presidents shall fill his place.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Recording Secretaries to keep a fair record of the proceedings of the Convention, and to file and keep in order all papers deemed important to be preserved.

SEC. 4. Officers shall be elected as soon as the names of messengers shall have been enrolled.

SEC. 5. All the officers of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all the votes cast.

#### ARTICLE V.—BOARDS.

SECTION 1. The Convention shall elect the following boards and parts of boards:

(1) The Missionary and Sunday School Board of the Convention, which shall consist of twenty-one brethren from the State at large, and one brother from the bounds of each Association in the State, who shall be elected annually, on account of their business ability, consecration and wisdom, seven of whom shall constitute a quorum; and the meetings of the board shall be held quarterly. Its duties and powers shall be to prosecute the Mission, Sunday School and Colportage work of the State. It shall report its work annually to this Convention.

(2) The Board of Trustees of Ouachita-Central System of Colleges and Academies, one-third of which shall be elected annually.

(3) The Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Orphans' Home, consisting of nine members, three of whom are to be elected annually.

(4) A Board of Ministerial Education, to consist of seven members, to be located at Arkadelphia, Ark., and to be elected annually.

(5) A State Central Committee of nine women, whose duty it shall be to distribute literature, and to encourage women and children in systematic giving to missions.

SEC. 2. The Executive Board shall elect a Missionary Secretary to work under the direction of the Board, and they shall employ other agencies, such as general missionaries and evangelists, office help, and any means such as tracts, etc., which in their judgment may inure to the most speedy and rapid evangelization of our State and the world. However, the Convention in session may elect the Missionary Secretary when it is deemed wise.

#### ARTICLE VI.—MEETINGS.

The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on Thursday before the third Sunday in November.

#### ARTICLE VII.—UNALTERABLE.

This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article III, which shall remain forever unalterable.

## Proceedings.

---

ARKADELPHIA, ARK., November 19, 1909.

1. The Arkansas Baptist State Convention was called to order this morning at 10 o'clock, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church. President W. E. Atkinson requested F. F. Gibson of Fort Smith to lead the devotional exercises.

2. Upon motion it was ordered that the Secretary's roll of messengers at this hour be made the basis of organization, and that the Convention proceed to organization.

### ROLL OF MESSENGERS.

#### BARTHOLOMEW ASSOCIATION—

*Dermott*—N. C. Denson.

*Hamburg*—A. J. Fawcett.

*Warren*—H. A. Munn.

*Monticello*—Jno. P. Hemby, J. N. Williams, Mrs. T. J. Neely.

*Crossett*—Mrs. M. E. Calhoun, Will Hall, R. M. Courson.

*Lake Village*—J. F. Tull.

#### BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION—

*Rogers*—J. F. Little, L. T. Little.

*Siloam Springs*—C. M. Myrick, Bert R. Farmer, Mrs. S. L. Shepherd.

#### BIG CREEK ASSOCIATION—

*Salem*—W. H. Bowling.

#### BUCKNER ASSOCIATION—

*Waldron*—J. W. Hulsey.

*Hartford*—W. W. Robbins.

*Sugar Creek*—P. B. Oneal.

*Huntington*—Annie Mitchell, Vivian Lake.

#### CAROLINE ASSOCIATION—

*Augusta*—J. B. Wise.

*Baring Cross*—W. L. A. Stranburg, Mrs. W. L. A. Stranburg.

*Cabot*—W. A. Bryan, Mrs. A. J. Espy, Mrs. J. W. Lowman, Mrs. M. W. Bodie.

*England*—Mrs. P. P. Pendergrass, Mrs. J. E. Patton, Mrs. Earl Wright, Mrs. W. M. Patton, Mrs. L. M. Emerson.

*Judsonia*—C. Miller.

- Little Rock, First*—Ben Cox, R. G. Bowers, L. L. Abbott, W. H. Crews, Anna Bass, Mrs. Word, Jeff Davis, Clara Evans, J. O. Johnston, E. Longley, Mrs. E. Longley.
- Little Rock, Second*—J. T. Christian, A. P. Schofield, W. E. Atkinson, Jno. W. Conger, O. E. Bryan, Geo. Vaughan, G. W. Emerson, J. H. Peay, S. A. Stearnes, Mrs. S. A. Stearnes, C. E. Witt, Mrs. C. E. Witt, Mrs. J. R. Frazier, Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Miss Ursula Herring, Mrs. B. C. Bain.
- Little Rock, Immanuel*—O. J. Wade, Mrs. O. J. Wade, J. H. Reynolds, E. J. A. McKinney, Mrs. E. J. A. McKinney, J. S. Rogers, Mrs. J. S. Rogers, J. H. Estes, Mrs. J. H. Estes, M. G. Fairfield, Maud Ogletree, Erda Butler, Gladys King, Bessie Neighbors.
- Little Rock, Cedar Street*—J. B. Searcy, F. P. Turner, Mrs. F. P. Turner.
- Lonoke*—J. B. Alexander, G. L. Boles, R. P. Bain, H. T. Bradford, Mrs. H. T. Bradford.
- Mablevale*—Edward Weber.
- Searcy*—W. C. Wood, Mrs. W. C. Wood, Mrs. A. Westbrook, Mrs. Mary Wilds, J. A. Kimbrough, Miss Lawrence Pilkington, Mrs. Henry Patterson.

#### CARROLL COUNTY ASSOCIATION—

- Eureka Springs*—Mrs. J. S. Porch, H. F. Vermillion, Mrs. H. F. Vermillion, C. N. White.

#### COLUMBIA ASSOCIATION—

- Stamps*—J. W. Landis.

#### CLEAR CREEK ASSOCIATION—

- Sweet Home*—T. P. Nelson.
- Snady Grove*—J. W. Fry.
- Ozark*—Jno. F. Johnston.
- Mulberry*—W. M. Wagner.

#### CONCORD ASSOCIATION—

- Fort Smith, First*—F. F. Gibson, Fannie A. Baker, Jno. Ayres, Mrs. B. W. Webb, Mrs. M. J. Nesbitt.
- Fort Smith, Lexington Avenue*—Jno. Nesbitt, G. W. Owens.
- Fort Smith, Calvary*—V. C. Neal.
- Van Buren*—Joseph Connell, C. M. Wofford, W. L. Parchman, Mrs. J. T. Blevins, J. T. Blevins.
- Spring Hill*—J. F. Brewer.
- Booneville*—S. L. Holloway, W. E. Kimbrough, J. M. Oathout, Mrs. W. L. May, Mrs. Idus Garrett.
- Greenwood*—Jno. E. Tatum.
- Pleasant Valley*—Geo. L. Hayes.

#### CROOKED CREEK ASSOCIATION—

- Summit*—E. G. Young.

#### CADDO RIVER ASSOCIATION—

- Womble*—R. M. Reece, J. L. Blakeley.

#### CURRENT RIVER ASSOCIATION—

- Moark*—E. T. Lincoln.

#### DARDANELLE ASSOCIATION—

- Dardanelle*—W. J. Hinsley, G. L. Veazey, L. C. Adams.

*Ola*—J. W. Reynolds, J. W. Richardson.

*Pelleville*—Thos. D. New.

*Paris*—J. N. Pennington, Irene Blair, Mittie Wood.

*Magazine*—C. E. Scott, Mrs. C. E. Scott, Edna Priddy, Mrs. Laura McInturf.

**FAYETTEVILLE ASSOCIATION—**

*Fayetteville*—W. A. Ramsey, J. R. Harris, Mrs. J. R. Harris, Mrs. A. C. McAdams.

**FOURCHE VALLEY ASSOCIATION—**

*Perryville*—S. B. Barnett, Jno. L. Hill.

**FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION—**

*Rison*—W. H. Cash, J. E. Brown, J. W. Elrod, Mrs. J. F. Swanson.

*Pine Bluff, First*—W. W. Byrd, Chas. Haycock, A. E. Williams, Chas. Foley, H. C. Fox, Mrs. H. C. Fox, Mrs. Chas. Haycock, Mrs. S. E. Tull, Mrs. Will Fox, Mrs. A. Perdue, Mattie Fox, Emily Fox, Tom Green, S. E. Tull, Mrs. Tom Green, Fay Green.

*Pine Bluff, Ohio Street*—L. Tomme, S. D. Tallent, Edwin Boyce, Otto Whittington, Mrs. Helen Duckett, Florence Davis, Mrs. L. Tomme.

*Star City*—H. G. Johnson, Mrs. H. D. Palmer, H. D. Palmer, H. R. Lucas, E. N. Hellums, J. G. Atkinson.

**GRAND PRAIRIE ASSOCIATION—**

*DeWitt*—J. D. Fry, W. H. Halliburton.

**GAINESVILLE ASSOCIATION—**

*Union Grove*—Dallas Faulkner.

*Rock Hill*—J. T. Rodgers, R. C. Rogers, Mrs. R. C. Rogers,

**GREENBRIER ASSOCIATION—**

*Conway*—Jno. J. Hurt, W. W. Rivers, Miss Elsie Harrison,

*Vilonia*—G. M. Ford.

**HOPE ASSOCIATION—**

*Washington*—Mrs. T. N. Cotts.

*Hope*—J. H. Black, J. D. Cotton, H. F. J. Garrett, B. F. Haynes, W. J. Hammond, Don Smith, D. W. McMillan, T. A. Middlebrook, B. C. Acker, Prof. Matlock. Middlebrook, B. C. Acker, Prof. Matlock.

*Foreman*—J. H. Hardy.

*Stephens*—L. M. Phillips.

*Magnolia, Central*—J. G. Lile, W. M. Jones, J. W. Barron, F. H. Taylor.

*Texarkana, Dudley Avenue*—J. F. Fussell, Mrs. D. N. Lynne, H. V. Earnest, W. C. Matthews, Mrs. W. C. Matthews, L. M. Sipes, A. F. Cagle.

*Texarkana, Beech Street*—J. F. Black, Tillman B. Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Black.

*Columbus*—J. R. Autrey, J. R. Lanier, T. J. Thomason.

*Providence*—R. H. Burns.

*Harmony*—J. L. Barker, L. S. Long.

**HOWARD COUNTY ASSOCIATION—**

*Nashville*—J. T. Howell, Mrs. J. T. Howell, Allen Hill Autry, L. B. Howell.

*Liberty*—R. H. Hallmark, W. C. Stone, J. C. Wright.  
*Ozan*—J. D. Barrow, F. D. Barrow, Mrs. F. D. Barrow.

**INDEPENDENCE ASSOCIATION—**

*Batesville, First*—E. P. J. Garrott, Eula M. Garrott, Ernestine Maxfield, Hattie Padgett.  
*Sulphur Rock*—Frank Wright, Mrs. Frank Wright, Nettie Hodges.  
*Cushman*—D. A. Allen.

**JUDSON ASSOCIATION—**

*New Hope*—P. J. Deason, W. L. Daniel, R. W. Daniel, Mrs. E. R. Daniel.  
*Pine Grove*—S. D. Hall.  
*Prosperity*—Henry Hawkins.  
*Anchor*—Nellie Grooms, T. M. Souherland, L. B. Connell.  
*Dalark*—Mrs. J. D. Wilkins, J. D. Wilkins, T. O. Thweat.  
*Princeton*—Mary Woods.  
*Fordyce*—Miss Hucie Shugort, W. H. Shugort, Miss Marcie Shugort, Miss M. Abernathy.

**LIBERTY ASSOCIATION—**

*Buena Vista*—Jno. H. Dawson.  
*Camden*—M. P. Watts, Mrs. M. P. Watts, W. R. Smith, Mrs. P. L. Lee, R. F. Tredway, Mrs. R. F. Tredway, G. W. Hays, Mrs. A. S. Rippen, Mrs. G. W. Hays.  
*El Dorado*—Geo. W. Mason, H. C. Rosamond, Mrs. H. C. Rosamond, W. H. Rilev, B. F. Miles, H. W. Goodwin, Mrs. Aylmer Flenniken, Aylmer Flenniken.  
*Elliott*—Mrs. Ida Rogers, B. F. Rogers, Miss Hettie Warnock.  
*Salem*—B. B. Hawkins, Miss Lizzie Hawkins.  
*Junction City*—J. T. King, M. P. Muse, Mrs. M. P. Muse, Mrs. J. K. Shepherd.  
*Immanuel*—J. P. McGraw, Mrs. R. J. LaGrone.  
*Huttig*—Mrs. Joe Prestridge, Mrs. C. Howard.  
*Strong*—J. R. Harrison, W. S. Young.  
*Three Creeks*—A. C. Jones, Mrs. A. C. Jones.

**LITTLE RED RIVER ASSOCIATION—**

*Heber*—D. E. Gambrell, B. J. Allen, Mrs. D. E. Gambrell, J. H. Hutson, Mrs. Boswell.

**MT. ZION ASSOCIATION—**

*Luxora*—O. C. Wilcoxon.  
*Blytheville*—Guy Fowlkes, J. T. Fowlkes, Mrs. J. T. Fowlkes.  
*Paragould*—T. T. Thompson, J. H. Kitchens, T. B. Kitchens, W. C. McPherson, Mrs. W. C. McPherson.  
*Jonesboro, First*—I. S. Boyles, J. V. Bell, Sadie Broadaway, Mrs. J. L. Burns, E. E. Dudley, Favorite Burns, Della Robertson, Mrs. G. W. Puryear, G. W. Puryear, P. C. Barton, Miss Parisaide Barton, J. R. Gregson.  
*North Jonesboro*—G. W. Osborn.  
*Wynne*—J. W. Williams.  
*Osceola*—E. F. Curle, Mrs. Lou Williams, Mrs. Ida Hale Jackson.

**MT. VERNON ASSOCIATION—**

*Clarendon*—B. E. Antrobus.  
*Marianna*—Arthur Fox.  
*Brinkley*—J. G. Harris.

## QUACHITA ASSOCIATION—

*Mena*—J. J. Haynes, Miss Joe Mershon, Wm. Cooksey.

## PEE DEE ASSOCIATION—

*Leslie*—J. G. Mabrey.

## PINE BLUFF ASSOCIATION—

*Bauxite*—J. L. Smith.

*Alexander*—R. M. Best.

## RED RIVER ASSOCIATION—

*Arkadelphia*—H. H. Thomas, H. L. Winburn, N. R. Townsend, B. F. Condray, J. C. Wallis, H. S. Hartzog, H. J. P. Horne, W. E. Adams, C. K. Townsend, D. McMillan, J. B. Meador, N. D. Huie, C. C. Tobey.

*Sweet Hill*—Joe Daniel, Augustus Sutton, Mrs. Edward Orrell.

*DeGray*—Lucia Bledsoe, P. T. Dunlop, C. L. Dunlop, J. E. Armstrong, L. A. Bledsoe, W. J. Bledsoe.

*Prescott*—L. M. Keeling, S. J. Hesterly, Fannie H. Young.

*Ben Lomond*—A. E. Dulaney.

*Unity*—W. A. Forbes, L. E. Burns, L. A. Medlock.

*Shiloh*—J. A. Ross, Tom Marbury, Jr., Nellie Marbury.

*Mt. Zion*—W. P. Wright.

*Caddo Valley*—A. S. Suggs, Albert Suggs.

## RUSSELLVILLE ASSOCIATION—

*Lamar*—Alex McPherson, Mrs. Boyd Jackson.

*Clarksville*—M. F. Gathright, Mrs. Jno. D. Townsend, Mrs. W. H. McPherson.

*Piney*—W. H. Mueller.

*Knoxville*—W. M. Phillips, Mrs. W. M. Phillips, Miss Jessie Pullen.

*Pottsville*—H. D. Morton, W. S. McNutt.

## SALINE ASSOCIATION—

*Malvern*—W. M. Wright, Mrs. W. M. Wright, E. T. Bramlett, Mrs. J. F. Williams, Mrs. L. E. Rogers, Norma Quinn, Mrs. T. S. Browning, D. D. Glover.

*Hot Springs, Second*—G. W. McCarty, J. D. Brock, N. Aheidlehoover, M. S. Cobb, J. W. Brock.

*Hot Springs, First*—W. T. Amis, C. J. Webb, — Burton, Mrs. M. G. Thompson, Mrs. C. M. Roberts, Mrs. W. T. Amis, Mrs. C. J. Webb.

*Pleasant Grove*—Mrs. L. A. Nowlin, F. P. Nowlin, Miss E. Wooten, Elladie Johnson.

## SOUTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION—

*DeQueen*—J. B. Luck, J. T. Benson, T. F. Richardson.

*Ashdown*—W. L. Smith, Mrs. J. T. Cowling.

*Brownstown*—Thos. Dulaney.

## SPRING RIVER ASSOCIATION—

*Hoxie*—W. F. Gilkerson, Mrs. Dollie Fisk.

*Pocahontas*—J. S. Anderson.

## UNITED ASSOCIATION—

*Plumerville*—A. L. Goatcher, Mrs. J. F. Ford, W. V. Walls, Mrs. W. F. Kirkland.

*Morrilton*—N. B. Williams.

*Valley Home*—Joe Stark.

*New Bethany*—Geo. F. Colston.

## UNION ASSOCIATION—

*Chidester*—T. J. Bennett, J. R. Jackson.

## WHITE RIVER VALLEY ASSOCIATION—

*Newport*—D. H. Gill, H. S. Simmons, J. B. Reid.

*Cotter*—J. P. Lovelace.

*Summit*—H. C. Lamb.

406  
2  
5  
—  
413

3. The following officers were elected:

*President*—W. E. Atkinson, of Little Rock.

*Vice Presidents*—P. C. Barton, of Jonesboro, and J. W. Conger, of Little Rock.

*Secretaries*—John Jeter Hurt, of Conway, and E. P. J. Garrott, of Batesville.

*Statistical Secretary*—E. J. A. McKinney, of Little Rock.

*Treasurer*—J. H. Estes, of Little Rock.

*Auditor*—M. P. Watts, of Camden.

4. On motion, the chair appointed the following

*Committee on Order of Business*: John T. Christian, H. T. Bradford, F. F. Gibson, H. C. Fox, N. C. Denson.

5. Visiting brethren were presented to the body as follows: J. M. Frost, Secretary Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; J. R. Sampey, professor in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; J. T. Henderson, secretary Southern Baptist Laymen's Movement, Bristol, Tenn.; L. R. Scarborough, professor in Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Waco, Texas; J. N. Prestridge, editor The Baptist World, Louisville, Ky.; W. H. Smith, assistant corresponding secretary Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.; T. S. Potts, pastor Central Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.

6. On motion, the chair was instructed to appoint a Committee on Sabbath Observance.

7. After various announcements, the Convention adjourned with prayer by J. M. Frost of Nashville, Tenn.

## First Day—Afternoon Session.

---

8. The Convention was called to order by J. W. Conger, vice president. J. S. Compere led the devotional exercises.

9. The Committee on Orphans' Home was announced as follows: S. E. Tull, chairman; J. B. Searcy, W. M. Wright, W. L. Smith, M. F. Gathright, J. D. Cotton, G. M. Ford, T. B. Kitchens.

10. R. F. Tredway, of Camden, offered the following resolution:

*Whereas*, Believing that God has committed a great trust to the Baptists of Arkansas in caring for the orphan children, and realizing that we have not yet, by any means, met this responsibility; and have failed to give the Orphans' Home the support it deserves; and believing that this carelessness comes from the fact that we do not have an opportunity to observe the Home in its work, therefore be it

*Resolved*, First, that this Convention appoint a committee of nine, who shall dispose, of present property, shall consider the advisability of removing the Orphans' Home to a more central and accessible location.

*Resolved*, Second, that this committee shall be empowered to receive bids or offers from different localities desiring the Orphans' Home.

*Resolved*, Third, that the State Board be empowered to act for the Convention in this matter, and this committee be instructed to report to it.

It was discussed by F. P. Turner, financial agent of the Home, and by Charles Haycock, of Pine Bluff.

The following resolution was offered by J. P. Hemby, of Monticello, and discussed by him:

*Whereas*, The Orphans' Home was founded and established by the Baptist people of Monticello, and with money and property donated by them for this purpose, without any outside help; and

*Whereas*, These same people offered and tendered the Home thus founded and established to the representatives of the Baptist churches of Arkansas for their fostering care and support, with the mental understanding in themselves, and expressed in article one of the articles of Association, that the domicile of the institu-



tion should forever remain and abide at Monticello, Drew County, Arkansas; and

*Whereas*, Much has been said in private and in the public press about moving the institution to some other locality, to the embarrassment of the management, and to the detriment of the Home, be it therefore

*Resolved*, First, that it is the sense of this Convention that all such discussion is unwise in that it handicaps the management, retards the progress and hinders the development of the institution.

*Resolved*, Second, that it is the purpose and intention of this Convention to keep faith with the people who founded and established the Orphans' Home at their expense, by allowing the Home to forever remain at Monticello.

*Resolved*, Third, that in view of the fact that the representatives of the churches, in convention assembled, entered into covenant with the people who founded the Home to support and protect the institution, it is the sense of this Convention that the churches so covenanting should more liberally and promptly carry out their end of the agreement.

It was discussed by J. P. Hemby. J. G. Lile, of Magnolia, moved that a committee be appointed to hear advocates of both resolutions, and to report recommendations to the Convention at a later hour. The chair appointed on the committee J. G. Lile, F. F. Gibson, M. P. Watts, Charles Haycock, J. H. Black.

S. E. Tull, of Pine Bluff, presented the following report of Committee on Orphanage, and submitted also report of the Orphanage Board and the Orphanage Treasurer:

#### ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

We, your Committee on Orphanage, desire to make our report very brief and very much to the point. It is our opinion that the time has now come for the Baptists of Arkansas to come to the rescue of the orphan children who are placed in our hands by the misfortune of the death of their parents. This part of our work has not had its part of our patronage. The cause is such that it will be supported if the people are given an intelligent opportunity. The orphanage work needs publicity. It needs to be raised to its proper dignity as a denominational enterprise. We deem it not necessary to speak in this report of the merits of this most noble cause. God is demanding definite and worthy effort now on behalf of our churches in support of this cause, from the fact that so many children are now being brought to our Home. We respectfully ask reference to the report from the official board for statistics regarding the year's work done at the orphanage, and the number of children there.

We trust that the question of the permanent location of the Orphanage will be settled at this sitting of the Convention. Let

this Convention instruct the Orphanage Board to keep a man in the field, who shall give such publicity to the orphanage work that every Baptist church in Arkansas shall be enlisted in its permanent support.

Respectfully submitted,  
S. E. TULL, *Chairman*,  
G. M. FORD,  
M. F. GATHRIGHT,  
J. D. COTTON,  
W. L. SMITH,

*Committee.*

### BOARD'S REPORT.

We, the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Orphans' Home, would submit this our annual report for your consideration, to-wit:

We had at our last report 68 children in the Home, we have now 102, an increase from our last report of 34 children. We have adopted out of the Home 3 children, 2 children have become of age and have been dismissed, 4 children have died, 22 children have professed faith in Christ, and 21 children have been baptized since our last report. Our orphanage school closed on the 16th day of June, 1909, with 75 pupils, and opened again on the 28th day of September, 1909, with 85 in attendance. Miss Fern Christian of Little Rock, Ark., is our principal teacher. Professor Williams, our superintendent, helps in the teaching when not engaged otherwise, and some of the girls in the Home assist in the teaching. Miss Christian is a lady of strong character and well fitted in every respect for the position that she fills, and the Board considers that it has indeed been very fortunate in securing the services of such a worthy and competent person. Ella Mae Summers and Dora Miller, two girls of the Home, were assistant teachers last year, and also pupils. They are both now in Central College, but not at the expense of the institution.

Sister T. J. Neeley, after having done a great work, resigned as matron of the Home the first of September, and the Board employed Prof. J. N. Williams, formerly principal of Friendship Normal Academy at Star City, Ark., and his wife as superintendent and matron of the Home.

The crop on the farm was a failure this year, but we have the place better stocked now, and as we have a superintendent to direct and assist, we hope to farm more successfully another year.

We have built a two-room hospital building, which was absolutely necessary in order to separate those who had some kind of infectious disease from the others. We have also built a school-house, which was also a necessity on account of the increased number in the Home. We had to take the school room in the main building for a sleeping room.

The children are getting the very best of religious and moral training. They attend Sunday school and church services regularly, and as you will see from the number that we report who have professed faith in Christ, that this training is having its effect. The children also have the very best training in their literary studies. We have not more than half enough room to take care of those now in the Home like they should be cared for, and we have applications almost every week to take others.

We note with pleasure an increase in the receipts of the Home

the past year. Our receipts last year were \$6,181.47. This year they are \$8,273.09, but we report with regret the fact that the increase in money has not been nearly equal to the increase in children to be cared for. However, the wealthier churches and wealthier people of our State are turning to our orphanage and aiding it as never before. We hail this as the dawning of a new and better day for this department of our general work.

We are sorely handicapped for want of means. We pray that the Lord will put it into the hearts of those who are able to contribute more liberally to the support of this great work, that the poor children of the State may be cared for and trained in a manner that will reflect credit upon the denomination that has the Arkansas Baptist Orphans' Home under its fostering care and protection.

Brother F. P. Turner is still our Financial Agent, and we feel that he has done his utmost to enlist the sympathy of the people of the State in this work and that his heart is indeed in the work.

We feel that we have done the very best we could for the Home with the amount of money that we have had to do with.

The names of the trustees whose term expire with this Convention are: R. L. Hyatt, Walter Wilson and Rev. N. C. Denson. This November 16, 1909.

Z. T. WOOD, *President.*

J. W. KIMBRO, *Secretary.*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

The following is submitted as a condensed statement of the financial condition of the Arkansas Baptists' Orphans' Home, as shown by the Treasurer's books November 17, 1909:

RECEIPTS.	
Balance on hand November 15, 1908.....	\$ 275.53
Total amount received from F. P. Turner, Fin. Sec.....	6,142.62
Total amount received from Mrs. Neely (matron).....	273.81
Total amount received from J. N. Williams (Supt.).....	285.65
Total amount received from all other sources.....	135.44
Total .....	<u>\$7,113.05</u>
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Total expense of Home (including salaries of superintendent, matron and teacher).....	<del>7,113.05</del> 4,638.63
Salary of Financial Secretary.....	1,200.00
Expenses of Financial Secretary.....	640.77
	<u>\$8,200.70</u>
Amount of deficit (due Monticello Bank and Trust Co.) .....	1,087.65
	<u>\$7,113.05</u>

The above statement does not include collections made by the Financial Secretary since October 25, 1909, which have not been reported to the Treasurer.

We think, however, that all current expenses are paid up to the first inst. Fraternally submitted,

November 17, 1909.

R. L. HYATT, *Treasurer.*

## CONCERNING BUFORD CHILDREN.

One John Buford, who formerly lived in Mississippi, and who belonged to the fraternal order known as the Woodmen of the World in that State, and had an insurance policy in this order for the amount of \$1,000, moved to the State of Arkansas and died here, leaving four orphan children, without any one to care for them and no property. The matter was reported to the Orphans' Home Board, who promptly sent for them and placed the children in the Home, where they are getting along nicely and are well pleased, and are learning fast. The Board had an administrator of the Buford estate appointed and made application for the amount of his policy, but it seems that as the policy was made payable to the children, it was necessary to have guardians appointed instead of an administrator. In the meantime the proof of his death, etc., was properly made, and the clerk of the Woodman lodge in Mississippi came to Monticello to confer with the Orphans' Home Board relative to having the children transferred to the Mississippi Orphans' Home, as that was their native State, and have guardians for them appointed in that State to collect the money coming to them from their father's policy. The Board told him that under the rules and regulations given us by the State Convention, we could not do that, without the consent of the said Convention, but promised him that we would have the matter brought before the Convention for action.

Since then we have had guardians appointed for the children and have made application for the money coming to them, fearing that delay might cause them to lose the money.

The children do not want to go to Mississippi, but desire to remain in our Home, and the Board thinks it better for them to remain, but that it might carry out its promise to bring the matter before the State Convention, at its last regular meeting appointed Brother Chas. Haycock as a committee of the Board to bring the matter before the Convention, or before the Committee on Orphans' Home.

J. W. KIMBRO,

*Secretary Orphans' Home Board.*

On motion the Convention authorized the trustees of the Orphans' Home to collect insurance due to the four Buford children by the Woodmen of the World, and to retain them at the Home in Monticello.

The report was adopted.

11. The following resolution was offered by J. B. Searcy, of Little Rock, and, on motion, was adopted:

## SANITARIUM.

*Whereas*, There is situated on Lincoln avenue, Little Rock, a beautiful block of ground two squares north of the Union Depot, upon which stands a four-story brick building, now being used as a hospital, with some sixty rooms, well equipped and furnished

with all things necessary for a Sanitarium, with bath tubs, lavatories and sinks, heated with hot water by a new and up-to-date plant, and lighted with electricity.

This splendid property is conservatively valued at \$85,000, is offered to us for \$50,000, only some \$10,000 of which is to be paid February 1, 1910, and all deferred payments are only to bear 6 per cent per annum interest.

The hospital has been running in full blast for two years, is well organized and well advertised, is well furnished and equipped with everything necessary for good management; and

*Whereas*, A number of brethren in Little Rock, after carefully examining the property and everything connected with the proposition, unanimously instructed J. W. Conger, Ben Cox, L. L. Abbott, R. G. Bowers, and J. B. Searcy, to take an option on the property until the 30th of this month, that the Convention might carefully consider the proposition in the light of all the facts at hand; therefore,

*Resolved*, That this Convention now appoint a committee of five brethren to examine this proposition and report their findings and recommendations to this Convention at the earliest hour practicable.

The chair appointed on the committee: R. F. Tredway, H. C. Fox, W. T. Amis, S. E. Tull, Jno. J. Hurt.

12. The report of the Tri-State Hospital Board was read by T. T. Thompson as follows:

#### TRI-STATE HOSPITAL BOARD.

In keeping with a resolution passed by the Convention at Fayetteville in 1908, the State Mission Board and the Hospital Board held a joint meeting at Little Rock December 1. After organizing the two bodies into one, the hospital proposition was duly and prayerfully considered, with the final and full agreement reached that the Hospital Board put a man on the field for the purpose of raising the proposed \$25,000, it being understood that said agent should do his work in conference with the representative of both the Mission and Educational boards. The Hospital Board elected T. T. Thompson to take the field, which he did, engaging for three months, or until a suitable man could be found to take the place. At the expiration of the three months, no one being found for the field upon whom the Board could agree, and seeing the necessity for more vigorous effort in the campaign, the agent resigned his church March 1 to give undivided attention to the hospital interests. A campaign was made without interruption until June 1, at which time the Board of Education, through Rev. R. G. Bowers, made a proposition to the Hospital Board asking that they suspend the active work for the hospital and loan them the time of their agent until the meeting of the Convention in November, which proposition was accepted and the agent enlisted under the direction of the Education Board in the effort to free our schools from debt.

Up to the time of the suspension of the work the interest among the people was constantly increasing, and some seven thousand dollars had been pledged.

The General Committee met in Memphis November 8, at which time they decided to make great effort to break ground before the last of December, this year. The plans are completed and in the hands of the Building Committee, who now need cash for the mammoth enterprise.

T. T. THOMPSON,  
For the Board.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

T. B. Kitchens, acting Treasurer for the Baptist Tri-State Hospital of Memphis, would report as follows:

To Amount of Notes received from

Bro. T. T. Thompson, April 1, 1909.....	\$3,441.40
Bro. T. T. Thompson, April 24, 1909.....	102.50
Bro. T. T. Thompson, May 2, 1909.....	126.00
Bro. T. T. Thompson, May 31, 1909.....	688.00
Bro. T. T. Thompson, July 24, 1909.....	161.06
J. L. Russell Burdett, notes from.....	15.00
G. W. Puryear, amount cash from.....	249.23
	\$4,783.19

Total notes and cash received.....\$4,783.19—

Contra—

Notes now in hand.....	\$3,571.07
Notes in bank .....	57.50
Notes with J. L. Russell for collection...	62.50
Notes with T. T. Thompson for collection	10.00
Notes and cash collected.....	1,080.05
Cost of collecting above.....	2.07
All notes without interest.....	.....
	\$4,783.19

Total .....

CASH ACCOUNT.

Received—

To cash received and collected on notes..	\$1,080.05
---	------------

Paia Out—

To Bro. T. T. Thompson, salary and exp..	\$ 112.36
To amount note by Bro. T. T. Thompson (money borrowed to cover salary and expense on beginning work).....	250.00
	\$ 362.36
Total paid out .....	
Cash on hand .....	\$ 717.69

ACCOUNT WITH T. T. THOMPSON.

To amount borrowed money.....	\$ 250.00
To amount collected on field to May 1....	694.87
To amount collected on field May 1 to May 13 .....	29.50
To amount collected on field May 13 to May 31 .....	32.40
To amount treasurer check on May salary	112.36
	\$1,119.13

Total.....\$1,119.13—

*Contra*—

By amount salary 5 months up to May 1.	\$ 750.00
By amount expense 5 months up to May 1	192.50
By amount salary for May.....	150.00
By amount expense for May.....	24.26
By amount due from T. T. Thompson....	2.37
 Total .....	 <u>\$1,119.13</u>

All of which is submitted for consideration and approval.

T. B. KITCHENS, *Treasurer*.

Paragould, November 17, 1909.

These were discussed by T. S. Potts, of Memphis, Tenn., and adopted.

14. The following telegram was received and read before the Convention:

Jacksonville, Texas, November 19.

*Baptist State Convention, Arkadelphia, Ark.:*

Greeting to Baptist hosts. 11 Cor., 1:2-3-8.

(Signed) W. F. DORRIS.

The Secretary was directed to make suitable reply.

15. The Convention listened to an address by L. R. Scarborough, representing the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Waco, Texas.

16. The Chair announced the following standing

#### COMMITTEES.

1. *Publications*—O. E. Bryan, chairman; G. L. Boles, J. P. Hemby, J. A. Kimbrough, J. F. Johnston, J. F. Brewer, W. J. Hinsley, S. B. Barnett, W. H. Cash, L. M. Phillips, Joe Stark, T. J. Bennett, J. E. Brown.

2. *Ministerial Education*—Tillman B. Johnson, A. J. Fawcett, R. P. Bain, Edward Weber, C. N. White, T. P. Nelson, G. W. Owens, Jno. E. Tatum, E. G. Young, J. B. Benson, T. F. Richardson, L. M. Keeling, H. H. Thomas, Joe Daniel, S. J. Hesterly.

3. *B. Y. P. U.*—R. F. Tredway, W. A. Ramsey, H. A. Munn, W. A. Bryan, W. M. Wagner, W. E. Kimbrough, L. C. Adams, Jno. L. Hill, J. W. Elrod, H. G. Johnson, J. D. Fry, Dallas Faulkner.

4. *Education*—H. F. Vermillion, J. F. Little, B. B. Hawkins, W. M. Jones, L. Goatcher, Jno. Nesbitt, J. W. Richardson, H. C. Rosamond, D. E. Kambrell, O. C. Willcoxson, J. G. Harris.

5. *State Missions*—Otto Whittington, O. J. Wade, S. L. Holloway, William Cooksey, G. L. Veazey, L. Tomme, G. W. Puryear, J. R. Harris, W. W. Rivers, J. H. Black, J. G. Lyle, J. F. Frissell, L. B. Howell, Frank Wright.

6. *Foreign Missions*—E. E. Dudley, J. S. Compere, B. E. Antrobus, Thos. D. New, J. N. Pennington, Chas. Haycock, Ed

Boyce, G. W. Osborn, P. J. Dason, J. J. Haynes, G. W. Hays, B. F. Rogers, J. T. King, J. T. McNew, W. S. Young.

7. *Home Missions*—J. J. Hurt, W. H. Halliburton, W. C. McPherson, M. P. Watts, W. J. Hammond, A. F. Cagle, L. M. Sipes, Don Smith, J. T. Howell, J. H. Kitchens, S. D. Hall, W. L. A. Stranburg, J. R. Harrison, W. R. Smith, B. J. Allen, Guy Fowlkes, J. V. Bell.

8. *Sabbath Observance*—Ben Cox, L. L. Abbott, W. C. Wood, E. T. Lincoln, W. H. Bolling, J. W. Hulsey, H. F. Vermillion, J. W. Landis, J. W. Fry, V. C. Neely, J. L. Smith, W. H. Mueller, H. D. Morton, J. B. Luck, H. D. Palmer.

9. *Temperance*—W. T. Amis, J. B. Alexander, Arthur Fox, A. P. Scofield, N. B. Williams, H. J. P. Horne, C. C. Tobey, D. McMillan, B. C. Acker, S. D. Talbert, J. W. Reynolds, J. M. Oathout, W. H. Crews, Geo. Vaughan.

10. *Sunday Schools*—T. T. Thompson, J. R. Gregson, J. T. Fowlkes, J. N. Williams, Henry Hawkins, W. V. Walls, J. B. Wise, B. P. Haynes, T. A. Middlebrook, J. H. Hardy, W. A. Matlock, J. H. Hutson.

11. *Woman's Work*—Mrs. E. Longley and all women present.

12. *Obituaries*—J. B. Searcy, N. C. Denson, J. J. Haynes, J. T. Rogers, D. E. Gambrell, W. V. Walls, G. B. Borah.

13. *Colored Work*—A. H. Autry, J. H. Reynolds, J. A. Lovelace, H. F. J. Garrett, B. F. Condray, J. C. Wallis, C. R. Townsend, N. D. Huie.

14. *Nominations*—N. R. Townsend, S. L. Holloway, O. J. Wade, J. G. Harris, M. F. Gathright, John Ayers.

After various announcements the body adjourned, with prayer by J. J. Haynes.

---

### Friday—Evening Session.

---

17. After devotional exercises the annual Convention sermon was preached by R. F. Tredway, of Camden, from Matthew, 21:10, "And when he was come into Jerusalem, all the city was moved, saying, Who is this?"

18. The report of the Ministerial Board was read by H. L. Winburn, as follows:

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We record with joy the continued blessings of our Father upon another year's work in your great department of Ministerial Education. Surely nothing that we have in hand can be of more far reaching and fundamental value than this. The education and training of men for the work of preaching the gospel, administering the affairs of churches and leading the hosts of the Lord in



worthy ways to worthy enterprises is at the foundation of our denominational life and progress. President Mullins has well said that "ministerial education involves all our church and denominational problems." There is no sign of the times that is more freighted with hope than the present awakening along this line among our Arkansas Baptists. This awakening has shown itself in an increase along all lines.

During the last scholastic year there were 37 ministerial students in Ouachita College. Of this number 25 received financial help from your Board. The class-room work and general deportment of our beneficiaries was fully up to the average of past years, and, in some particulars, a distinct advance.

At the opening of school this year there were many evidences that we would face the necessity of enlargement. At the same season last year there were 30 students for the ministry. This year there are 53. At the same season last year there were 19 beneficiaries of the Board and applicants for help. This year there are 26. This shows a net general increase of more than 60 per cent. The percentage of increase is not so great as last year, but the actual number is greater. At the rate of increase the last two years has shown, it will be less than five years when we have a hundred ministerial students in our institutions of learning each year. For this enlargement of the work we are devoutly thankful.

We offer here a feature of the report that is not customary with us. Inasmuch as the question of the value of our investment in young men is sometimes raised, we have thought it well to collect statistics to show the work of our men for just one vacation period. Please remember that these figures are the work of 21 of the 53 ministerial students who are now in Ouachita College, and represent their work for the summer vacation period:

Churches organized, 5; meetings held, 78; sermons preached, 874; professions of faith, 788; additions by baptism, 640; total additions, 842; Sunday Schools organized, 7.

Compare this record with the work of any 21 average pastors in the State and the relative value of our investment in ministerial education, from the point of view of results immediately gained, will be settled finally. Compare it with a whole year's work of the same number of average pastors, and the showing will still be such as to make the discerning rejoice in the work of our ministerial students. But immediate results are perhaps the smallest part of the value of this great work. They are, as related to the ultimate values, about like the sprouts a man would chop down, while grinding his axe, in order to see how the edge was coming on.

During a part of the year Brother Otto Mathis was our field agent, and did us good work. Not a little of the increase of the work this year is due to his faithful agitation and prayful work last year. He resigned work with us some months ago to take up the pastorate at Sulphur Rock. Since his going we have had no man in the field. We believe that the field work pays handsomely. If in no other way, it pays in the number of students for the ministry who are induced by the agitation to come up to our schools for training.

The pressure for funds this year will be much harder than ever before. An unusually large number of men have come to us with practically no financial resources. It will be absolutely necessary that we furnish the means for them to live on, or else they

will have to quit school and go home. Just now, when our prayers seem to be in process of being answered, when men are coming and offering themselves in larger numbers than ever before, it will be a double calamity for us to have to turn any away. Many have been praying that God would give us the men. This dearth of students for the ministry has been felt all over the land. You went to the right source for help and prayed the Lord of the harvest to thrust forth men. He is doing so, in larger numbers than ever before. It is now our plain duty to enlarge our giving to this department of our work and sustain the men God has given us. This year we will have to increase the financial part of our work about 50 per cent over last year's estimate. We ought, by all means, to have \$300 per month, or \$3,000 for the school year, to rightly meet the growing demands of this work.

We reported last year that the policy of the Board had been changed so that an applicant for help would have to have the official endorsement of his church, both in written documents and in financial help. This policy has worked well, and is gradually being extended to every man whose name comes before us. We expect to continue it until the ground shall be fully covered. In this way we make it absolutely impossible for the Board to squander denominational funds on unworthy applicants unless such applicants shall have the connivance of their home churches. We cannot, of course, go back of a church's action.

Another change is being gradually worked into our policy. The Board expects to secure regular reports on the class-room work and general department of its beneficiaries, and these reports will weigh much in their judgment of the worth of an applicant for help.

We invite full discussion of all the policies of the Board, and will welcome suggestions looking toward the betterment of the work.

In closing this general report, before coming to tables of statistics and recommendations, we desire to raise a question for your consideration. In view of the general dearth of students for the ministry and in view of the command to pray that the Lord of the harvest may thrust forth more laborers, why may we, as churches and pastors, not exercise the usual Bible duty in the case of this prayer? Why may we not make a sane and aggressive campaign of ministerial evangelism and try to help answer our own prayers? If it be said that the call to preach is of sovereign grace, the answer is that the call to salvation is as much so. Yet we exert our best efforts to bring men to decision and acceptance of salvation. Why should we not lay the work of preaching the gospel upon the hearts and consciences of our young men and urge them to decision in this matter as well as the others? In the mind of your Board, although some of its members have been guilty of the same thing, the idea that a man should refuse to obey God's call to preach as long as he can keep out of it, is on a par with the idea that one should refuse God's call to be honest as long as he can keep out of it.

The financial exhibit for the year is as follows:

Total receipts .....	\$1,518.74
Total disbursements .....	1,536.58
Deficit .....	\$17.84

The deficit for this year is much smaller than usual, for the simple reason that we have refused to pay the last month's appropriations to the beneficiaries. This would amount to about \$200, and ought to have been paid two weeks ago. But there was nothing to pay it with, so we did not pay by overdrawing at the bank as we did last year. If the overdraft had been made the deficit would have been upwards of two hundred dollars. This amount is due the boys now, and they need it—some of them need it desperately. In view of all the facts set forth, we recommend—

(1) That a cash collection of at least \$200 be taken at once to cover the present bills due the students.

(2) That we enlarge our subscriptions and pledges to this work for the year by at least 50 per cent, which would necessitate a collection in pledges amounting to \$3,000.

(3) That a campaign of enlightenment and enlistment be pushed throughout the year, looking toward bringing 100 ministerial students to Ouachita College by or before the next Convention meeting.

(4) That every church in sympathy with the work of ministerial education, and in touch with this body, place this great work on its regular calendar of collections and make an offering at least once a year.

Submitted by

H. L. WINBURN,  
*Secretary for the Board.*

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education was read and discussed by Tillman B. Johnson, of Texarkana, after which a collection for the work amounting to \$3,200 in cash and pledges, was taken, and the report adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

The report of the Board on Ministerial Education presents a great need. The supreme need of Arkansas and of the world is instruction in the Word of God. Such instruction is possible only by those who are trained to that end. An educated ministry is therefore absolutely essential as God's instruments in proclaiming His truth. Our educational institutions *must* be provided with means by which they can train to the highest degree possible to them, those who seek their advantages. We urge the study of that report, and we recommend that our appeal to the Baptists of Arkansas be so insistent that we shall soon be able to provide at least \$10 monthly, instead of \$7.50, as at present, to those in actual need of such amount.

(Signed)

T. F. RICHARDSON,  
J. T. BENSON,  
JOE DANIEL,  
R. P. BAIN,  
EDWARD WEBER,  
TILLMAN B. JOHNSON,

*Committee.*

The Convention adjourned, with prayer by T. T. Thompson.

## Saturday—Morning Session.

---

19. Devotional exercises were led by A. McPherson, of Lamar.

20. The work of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky., was presented by John R. Sampey, of Louisville, after which pledges to the Students' Fund were made amounting to \$750.

21. The report of the Missionary and Sunday School Board was read by J. S. Rogers, its secretary, and discussed by O. E. Bryan and E. E. Dudley.

### REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY AND SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1909.

With happy hearts, your Board brings this report to the Convention. God has done great things for you and us this year of our Lord, 1909, whereof we are all glad. With the deepest swelling gratitude to Almighty God, we may well shout in our souls, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us!" Your Board believes that the victories of this year mark the beginning every way of a new and meaningful epoch for Arkansas Baptists. God has given victories State-wide and State-through. It has been a pivotal year. So, on our faces, let us cry from the dust, "Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all that is within me, bless His holy name!"

#### A HARD YEAR.

In many respects this has been a very hard year. It has tried our faith and our works. When the year began we were still more or less in the grip of the panic. We also faced a debt of more than \$7,000, brought over from last year. The outlook seemed dark and rather discouraging, but faith in God and in you pressed your Board to venture, and, after praying long for divine guidance, appropriations were made to the amount of \$32,000, including the debt. The year has not been without tears and agony of heart. We had a battle ahead of us and knew it.

Because of the debt the field force for the first two quarters was cut down to about one-third of the former year. This was embarrassing but necessary. Then the only State-wide evangelist we had lost one month because of sickness. God seemed to be testing us.

Another thing that made this a gloriously hard year for your Board was the fact that other denominational interests were pressed by strong representatives throughout the State from the

first of the year. Because of a heavy debt, our beloved colleges, Ouachita and Central, were in the balances. With joy your Board gave way to a successful State-wide campaign for this interest, pressed by Brother Bowers and his helpers most of the year. We are happy that God put it into the hearts of his people to respond to the call to save our schools. There remains much yet to be done, however, in this matter. Then Brother T. T. Thompson was on the field a part of the year in the interest of the Tri-State Hospital at Memphis. This work made good headway while it was being prosecuted.

To the difficulties mentioned above there is to be added the fact that we had many destructive storms in several sections of the State in the early spring, as at Brinkley, Bee Branch, Piney, etc. But to mention these cyclones is to remind you of a heavy and widespread loss of property as well as loss of life. As summer came on a drouth set in. The results were that in many sections less than half a crop was made, and, taking the State as a whole, only about 60 per cent of a normal crop was gathered. But when God helps, Arkansas Baptists are not a people to be defeated or daunted by a mere drouth. We are passing that status of things.

#### A YEAR OF ADVANCE, HOWEVER.

Notwithstanding all of the above named difficulties, the Lord gave victory on every field. It has certainly been a year of testing and triumph. No white flags have gone up in Baptist hands.

#### ASSOCIATION MISSIONS.

Association missions have made a good advance this year. Your Board has worked in co-operation with a number of Association boards, and this phase of the work has prospered every way. In this way we get closer to the churches and bring all of our work home to the hearts of the people better. Enlightenment, enlargement and enlistment make a touchdown here. The outlook for this phase of your work is brighter for the coming year than ever before. With the proper co-operation of pastors, systematic plans may be perfected in this division of our work that will reach every church with a gospel revival and telling offering during each year. Let everybody take heart and determine to fight it out along this line, if it takes all the summer of the gospel dispensation.

#### HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Home and Foreign Mission campaign in March and April was a remarkable one in every way. Arkansas Baptists were asked to give \$10,000 to Home Missions, and \$13,000 to Foreign. Notwithstanding the many, many discouraging features of the year, our people never went to a large task with a more holy determination and conquering faith. There was some very bad weather, the chilling effects of the panic still lingered, and many of our churches were pastorless. But brave, godly laymen threw themselves into the breach and led their churches to do glorious things. Pastors proved themselves to be worthy leaders, the churches manifested the Calvary spirit, our women did noble work, and Jesus led all the forces to a wonderful victory. When the campaign closed Arkansas Baptists had raised \$10,159 for Home Missions, or \$159 more than we were asked to raise, and \$12,432 for Foreign Missions. We were asked to raise \$23,000 for both interests and lacked

but about \$400 reaching it. For the first time in our history we raised our apportionment for Home Missions and came near reaching it for Foreign. In this great work Arkansas Baptists are going to the ends of the earth with God's life-message and helping to save every stretching land upon which the sun shines. This means that we are tying our own beloved State on to heaven. Let us all praise God and set our faces to other such victories!

#### GROWING PASTORS.

The past year has marked a very gratifying growth in pastoral leadership and efficiency. This is the sort of growth that means more growth, deep and high and broad, a growth that will multiply itself even unto the end of the ages. More pastors have taken their own collections than ever before. This is as it should be. The pastors are our main men. They are the key to every situation, the solution to every problem. If they are wise and courageous, have a large vision of things and really feel that they are God's Holy Ghost-appointed leaders, no denominational task is too hard, and every victory is ours. Jesus has no braver division of leaders on his staff than our beloved Arkansas pastors. Thank God for them. Whatever they take up will go, and in country, town and city alike, they are taking up every department of our work and pressing out and up and on to victory in every direction.

#### AGGRESSIVE LAYMEN.

The year just closed has been one of marked improvement in the efficiency and leadership of our laymen. Scores and scores of our laymen are worthy of honorable mention. We will never be able to dot the lands of earth with aggressive, militant churches without virile laymen who are willing to put their blood and money into God's business. The outlook in this direction is neither dark nor hazy. God hasten the day when every member of every Baptist church in Arkansas can be counted on by his pastor to help man every gun and press every phase of God's much loved kingdom.

#### A YEAR OF CHURCH BUILDING.

This year has been one marked in every way for the building of meeting houses. While your Board does not put any money into church buildings, we would if we could. The time ought soon to come when we could lend some material encouragement to this all-important matter. A splendid church building in a community often causes Baptist stock to double, and this is a good thing. Let us rejoice that many such buildings are going up now in Arkansas. A magnificent church building, such as the one in which we are meeting, ought to be a sort of embodiment of God's glory. The Lord multiply good meeting houses in every county in the State.

#### FORCES UNITING.

One feature of the work this year, very pleasing to us all, has been the tendency toward the unification of our forces. All over the State conditions in this regard are growing better. It has been the policy of your Board to turn on all the light possible. The people are seeing more and more that this Convention is for peace and progress. The happy day is coming when we will be one again. May God hasten the day when those who have been torn from us will come back to their first love. Let every legiti-

mate encouragement be given by all of us to bring this day on apace. It will be a shouting time in heaven and in earth.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U. WORK.

Our Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work has made fairly good progress, when we consider the fact that we have not had a man on the field for this particular work. Our missionaries have given considerable attention to the organization of Sunday Schools, some ninety-two having been organized and set going in a good way.

Right good progress has been made in B. Y. P. U. work. The Assembly in this city in July was very helpful and encouraging indeed. It prophesies much for the future of our churches. The time has come when a permanent part of our work ought to be to have a good Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. man on the field all the year. In some measure our future hangs on this. We cannot afford to neglect it longer. Shall our young people become live, wise, efficient servants of God, and our denomination strong and mighty, or will we lose the lead we have gained at the cost of long years? Our attitude toward this proposition will answer. Here we will show our wisdom. May God give us eyes for the future.

#### EVANGELISM IN CHURCHES INCREASING.

Gratifying to the last degree has been the growth of the evangelistic spirit in our churches. There have been more revivals in our churches this year than in any other year in our history. Why mention this in this report? Our answer is, that if the missionaries sent out by this Board did not help to inspire a soul-saving spirit in our churches and help stir pastors to reach out for the lost far and near, our work would come far short of what God wants it to be. If God will give us soul-winning churches, the rest will be easy. A healthy evangelistic spirit in our churches will drive out all bickering, division and covetousness. It will burn out the frills and feathers of a merely oratorical preaching, unite a divided people, and give a new face to things generally. It is heaven's spirit, and will land our churches all upon God's mountain. This burning evangelistic spirit is the normal condition of the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ, and may our Father in heaven us your Board and every other means to bring them to this happy State. It is a move towards the uplands of heaven.

#### GERMAN EVANGELISM.

The past year Brother W. H. Mueller has been employed by your Board as a missionary to the Germans. Our German brethren are great people, sturdy, earnest, and thoroughly worthy of our very best efforts for their salvation. Brother Mueller has done very fine work. The Lord has blessed him in many ways and his people are taking to the work well. He has been a great blessing to them. Very soon there ought to be a number of good strong German churches within our borders. These Germans are lost sinners for whom Christ died just as other peoples are. They are included in the commission. We must look on all people as Jesus did. So by prayer and purse let us keep up this good work until these thousands of brothers from over the sea find, not only a new land, but a new Lord and life. Their interests and our interests and Christ's interests demand it. May God continue to

smile upon this splendid work so well begun. It is our business to see that more Germans go to heaven.

#### WOMAN'S WORK GROWING.

For long years this Convention has encouraged and fostered woman's work. Decidedly more has been done along this line this year than ever before. This is very wise. From such sewing a splendid harvest is always reaped. When pennies are put out dollars come back. The Convention at Fayetteville instructed that a State organizer be employed for this work. For four months Miss Katherine Bowman of Nashville, Tennessee, was employed and rendered very efficient service. July 31, Miss Bowman resigned. Then Miss Florence Davis, the present organizer, was engaged and began work September 15. Miss Davis is a highly cultured lady, full of the Spirit and grace of God and a very capable and satisfactory worker every way. Our ladies throughout the State count themselves very fortunate indeed in securing Miss Davis for this position. Scores of organizations for children, young ladies and older ones have been formed, others given new inspiration and life, and the outlook is very bright every way. Great offerings have been made to missions by the many W. M. U.'s of the State, some reaching as much as \$500 or \$600 and more. A live woman's society in a church always proves a great helper to the pastor and becomes a telling factor in building up the kingdom generally. Let us thank God for Miss Davis and pray heaven's blessings upon all our saintly women in their good work.

#### STATE MISSIONS AND OUR COLLEGE DEBTS.

There is a vital, a really death or life relation between our State Mission Board and our Education Board. If State Missions lives, our colleges must live. If our colleges prosper to any degree, State Missions must prosper. These two interests of our work are and must continue to be the closest and most mutually helpful friends. Our colleges now face an exceedingly grave situation. Your Mission Board has lent encouragement during the year to the effort to pay our college debts, and Brother Bowers and his helpers have done a great work, but there is a mountainous task yet before the Education Board. Your Mission Board feels that they and the entire missionary field force must give themselves immediately and unreservedly to the campaign to pay our colleges out of debt at once. It is the opinion of your Board also that every Baptist church in Arkansas ought to throw its doors wide open to this great interest for the next three months. It is a critical hour, our destiny as a denomination is tied up in this matter. Shall the Baptist denomination in Arkansas live and reach out to the ends of the earth with a saving hand? Within the next few months heaven must record our answer. Your Mission Board is under very great obligations to Brother Bowers and his helpers for the splendid service rendered in the late State Mission campaign. Now from this hour, let every Baptist among us be in and out and up and around, till every dollar of indebtedness is lifted from our beloved Ouachita and Central for God's glory. It's coming.

#### THE BOOK DEPARTMENT.

It is not well enough known that your Board has a book department in the Mission rooms at Little Rock. During most of



this year this department of our work has been under the supervision of our efficient brother, A. P. Scofield. Up to this time the book business has been conducted almost wholly for the sake of our colportage work. We could hardly do colportage work successfully without this book department, but there are other possibilities for great good in this business, and it seems to your Board that the time has come when the Baptists of Arkansas ought to have a well supplied and thoroughly equipped book store in Little Rock. This all-important and far-reaching matter might be under the supervision of your Board with a special man appointed to conduct it as it is now, or what would be better, perhaps, some good man of business ability, with the moral support of this Convention and its boards, might undertake it. Whatever is done, this department of our work needs to be more widely and thoroughly advertised, and it is important for all of our people to know that all the profit on this business goes to our mission work, and that every book published may be had by writing to the Baptist Mission Rooms, 124 East Fourth street, Little Rock. Brethren, pray for this interest.

#### OUR HELPERS.

But for the help of many friendly agencies, your Board would not be able to bring to you this encouraging and inspiring report. Friends through and for Jesus make this kingdom go. We feel very grateful to the helpers we are here about to mention.

##### *Baptist Advance.*

The first of our helpers that we mention is the Baptist Advance. Our work would hardly go at all without this all-important medium. The paper is far better than it has ever been and is getting better all the time. It is the opinion of many that it is the best and most practical Baptist weekly in the South. Editor McKinney seems to have been born for the pen. The columns of the Advance are ever open unreservedly to your Board for every legitimate prosecution of its work. No more could be asked. This Convention owes a debt of deep gratitude to the editor of the Advance, and this gratitude ought by all means to take form in two very necessary things—in increasing the circulation of the paper unto double and more, and then see that it is paid for promptly. These matters are far-reaching in every direction. Will a wise people neglect them? Have our pastors an eye to real business? Here is one test. Enlistment and enlargement step in the tracks of enlightenment. Let a pastor put the Advance in every Baptist home on his field, and that pastor is more than half way up the hill on any proposition. Long live the Baptist Advance and heaven's blessings on its efficient editor.

##### *Sunday School Board.*

The Sunday School Board has proved itself a helpful friend to your Board again this year by giving us \$500 in books. While we do not feel that this is as much help as we need, we are very grateful for this much. The Sunday School Board is a great factor for good in our Southern Zion. Your Board feels that every possible encouragement ought to be given the Sunday School Board in the way of contributions and helping to increase the circulation of its literature, since every cent of profit from the publications goes right back into the denomination. We feel, how-

ever, that the Sunday School Board ought to put a Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. man in Arkansas the coming year, and we hope that every loyal heart in this Convention will pray believingly to this end.

#### *Home Board.*

The Home Mission Board has reached out its generous hand and helped us again this year. This Board has given to our co-operative work \$5,000, and \$300 toward office expenses and secretary's salary. For this very kindly help we are grateful every way, and thank God for helpful friends in such a stretched-out time of need. For long years the Home Board has gone with us to the battle, and we have hopes that it will continue this saving help. Let every man and church among us prove our loyal friendship to Home Missions on to the end. Besides the amounts mentioned above, the Home Board has contributed thousands of dollars to church building in Arkansas. May the grace of our Father prosper the work of the Home Board till all our home land becomes a militant force that will shake the gates of hell.

#### *Foreign Mission Board.*

The Foreign Mission Board has contributed \$525 during the year towards the Secretary's salary and office expenses, besides sending us good supplies of tracts, etc. All the above named agencies have contributed very materially to the great victory God has given us his year. All joy and grace to them till the coming of our King.

#### THE STATE MISSION CAMPAIGN.

What can be said of the late State Mission campaign? Because of the heavy debt your Board had felt from the first of the year that the campaign ought to begin as early as June or July, if possible, but other vital interests of the denomination forbade this. However, the Secretary of the Board and others were busy during the time making preparations for the campaign. Everybody knew that the campaign must be strenuous and stiff and stubborn for God. The State was sown down with perhaps a half million pages of tracts during August and September. Your Board believes more and more in the wide and wise distribution of informing literature. These tracts carry a thousand messages to ten thousand hearts that might never be reached otherwise. They continue to send forth an enlightening and unifying influence, both day and night, and thus hurry the kingdom on apace. Pastors and churches nerved themselves for the battle as never. Women's Societies, Sunday Schools, and every other organization in our churches, went into the campaign with a faith and determination glorious to behold. As the campaign moved on the churches of the Lord Jesus, in country, town and city, covered themselves with missionary glory. They did it because they had in their pastors a leadership unsurpassed in all God's broad land. The brave and self-sacrificing missionaries went into the campaign to win, and came off the field worn and dusty, but with a victorious spirit in every breast, having collected nearly twice as much for State Missions as in any former year in all our history. Jesus seemed to take the lead and inspire the hearts in every church and mission field, and the rest was easy. Arkansas Baptists have proved that they are no longer a feeble folk. An in-

domitable spirit has sprung up in their breasts and within the bounds of this State they mean for God to have the victory at all hazards and at all times.

#### SUMMARY OF OUR WORK.

As we come to a summary of all the work done, we do so with joyful thanksgiving. The first half of the year we had only one State evangelist and two district missionaries with six colporters. The last half of the year the force was increased to three evangelists, five district missionaries and eight colporters. Some fifty-five churches have had the salaries of their pastors supplemented by your Board. We co-operated with a number of Association Boards in the support of their missionaries, part of the salary of one city missionary has been paid and eight ministerial students were employed during the summer months. Quite a number of voluntary meetings were held by pastors.

#### SUMMARY OF ALL REPORTS.

Days of labor.....	15,413
Sermons and addresses.....	11,714
Religious visits .....	4,586
Conversions .....	4,156
Additions by letter .....	1,384
Additions by restoration.....	99
Baptisms .....	3,202
Total additions .....	4,638
Churches organized .....	25
Meeting houses built.....	21
Meeting houses repaired.....	31
Sunday schools organized.....	93
Tracts distributed (pages) about.....	150,000
Collected for State Missions.....	\$13,615
Collected for other Missions.....	\$ 4,552
Collected for building and repairs.....	\$20,965
Ministerial education and orphanage.....	\$ 1,338
Total collected for all purposes by missionaries.....	\$45,381
Societies formed by State organizer for Woman's Work .....	59
Subscriptions to Baptist Advance.....	972
Total amount raised in Arkansas.....	\$28,568.88
Total amount of money expended for State Missions during the year.....	\$34,393.88

#### THE GROWING DEMANDS AHEAD.

Notwithstanding the glorious victories of this year, "We are just now getting ready to begin fighting." Today Arkansas Baptists have the opportunity largely to fix the religious and denominational destiny of this great commonwealth. This is the hour for action. Never has the opportunity for doing a vast and far-reaching work in Arkansas been so great and urgently inviting. Never were the holy marks of divine favor on us as signal and gracious. We were never so united and hence so thoroughly able to take the State for Christ and the Baptists. When Arkansas Baptists are put into good fighting shape, a long step has been taken for saving the world. So, from this hour, let every Holy Ghost-appointed pastor set his heart on giving his church new spiritual muscle, as

## ADDENDA TO MISSION BOARD REPORT.

---

Partial report of men whose entire salaries were paid by the Board :

Conversions .....	2 939
Additions .....	2 624
Salaries (about) .....	\$13 762

The general report includes some voluntary meetings, but only those at weak churches and mission points.

well as a vision of a lost and losing world from Calvary's point of view. It is all plain. We must go forward, we must break forth on all sides. It is Christ's hour for Christ's men.

As your Board closes this annual report of a glorious year, we do it with feelings of gratitude, mingled with those of fear and trembling, lest we come short of the great opportunity and weighing obligations of this marvelous era into which God has brought us. We submit to you this report with all the souls saved and baptized as mentioned above, and not one dollar of indebtedness resting upon us, and, looking anxiously out on the new year, cry to you in the words of our brother Paul: "Therefore, beloved brethren, be yet steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord!"

22. The report of the Committee on State Missions was read by Otto Whittington, of Pine Bluff, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE MISSIONS.

The fundamental thing in the conventional idea is that the churches of a particular territory band themselves together in order to give the gospel to the destitute portions of that district. This is the most effective way to carry on mission work, because it unifies our strength and unity in the harness of power. God has used it to promote His kingdom in many ways and through it has brought about the salvation of many souls.

Our Convention, then, has for its most important work the destitute places of the State of Arkansas. The very best time and the necessary length of time should be given by this body to the consideration of State Missions.

First of all, we thank God for the marvelous way in which He has used the work of the Convention this year in the salvation of the lost. We are profoundly thankful to Him for the men He has given us to carry on this great work. He has used them in a mighty sweep of His kingdom throughout the State. Then we thank Him for the host of loyal Baptists all over the State that have stood by this great work of God with their prayers and with their money. The number of these people is rapidly increasing and they are coming more and more to "one spirit and one mind, striving together for the faith of the gospel."

There is much destitution in the State. There has never been, as we believe, such a call for the gospel from the smaller towns and country districts as there is now. Men are needed to preach the gospel in many places where there are no Baptist churches, and many churches are wanting pastors.

Brethren, let us pray God to send more laborers into our State and as much as lieth in us strive to supply this great demand. Some of our larger towns and cities are sorely in need of more churches. Church buildings are greatly needed in many sections.

Many of our associations should have a strong man in the field for his entire time. The people need to know about the work that is being done and not only to know but to have a part in it, that there may be simultaneous development over the State and that our great power and resources may be rightly harnessed and

effectively used for the kingdom of God. Brethren, the responsibility is on us and that responsibility increases as God blesses and uses us.

Under the leadership of God we have made great progress this year. Brother J. S. Rogers, our efficient secretary, has wrought well. Through his untiring efforts and his great zeal for God's cause we have been led to an almost matchless victory.

The amount received for State Missions during the year just closed was \$34,393. This is an increase of \$8,354 over the preceding year; 4,156 men and women, boys and girls, have made professions of conversions, and 4,638 have united with Baptist churches. God has certainly made bare His mighty arm and poured us out a great blessing.

Since it has been demonstrated and proved by the blessings of God that He is well pleased with the work of the Board, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Baptists throughout the State give to this work a more loyal support with their prayers, with their service and with their means.

2. That our State Board give us during the year more facts and figures about the needs and work of the State through cards, folders, slips, tracts, and through the Baptist Advance.

3. That the pastors over the State inform their churches of the work that is being done and the work that needs to be done.

4. That as the Baptist Advance has rendered invaluable service in the recent campaign for missions and in all other departments of the work, we give it our hearty and loyal support and spread its circulation both in and outside the State.

5. That our Board be instructed to lay out their work for the ensuing year on the basis of \$40,000.

6. That it be made the permanent policy of this Convention that the State Mission books close on Tuesday night following the first Sunday in November of each year, at midnight.

Respectfully submitted,

OTTO WHITINGTON,

L. TOMME,

G. W. PURYEAR,

FRANK WRIGHT,

O. J. WADE,

*Committee.*

23. The report of the Treasurer was read by J. H. Kitchens, as follows:

#### REPORT OF TREASURER.

##### RECEIPTS.

From Home Mission Board.....	\$ 5,300.00
From Foreign Mission Board.....	525.00
From State at large (J. S. Rogers).....	28,568.88
	<hr/>
	\$34,393.88

##### DISBURSEMENTS.

By debts from last year.....	\$ 7,203.25
------------------------------	-------------

By amount paid on work this year.....	27,190.63
	<hr/>
	\$34,393.88

Respectfully submitted,  
J. H. KITCHENS, *Treasurer.*

All of the above reports were adopted, after approving an amendment offered by E. J. A. McKinney as to the time of closing the Mission Board's books.

24. The report of the Committee on Temperance, appointed at the last annual session of this body, was referred to the Committee on Temperance for this Convention.

25. After announcements the Convention was dismissed with prayer by H. J. P. Horne.

---

### Saturday—Afternoon Session.

---

26. Devotional exercises were conducted by T. T. Thompson.

27. J. F. Love, assistant secretary of Home Mission Board, presented the work of that Board to the Convention.

28. J. M. Frost, secretary Sunday School Board, spoke on the work of his Board.

29. F. F. Gibson made a further report of the Committee on Order of Business.

30. Ben Cox read the report of the Board of Education, as follows:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

*To the State Baptist Convention, Greeting:*

In submitting this annual report of Ouachita and Central colleges, the Board of Education desires to put upon record their profound gratitude for divine blessings during the past year. Our colleges are now in the most prosperous condition in their history. Their walls are crowded with enthusiastic students. These students are under the guidance of able, God-fearing teachers, and everywhere the spirit of Christian work and Christian love per-

vades the class rooms. To prevent this report from being unduly long, we shall discuss only the most salient features of the year's progress.

#### OUACHITA COLLEGE.

At Ouachita College there is now enrolled 331 students, as compared with 291 on the corresponding day last year. This represents a healthy increase in number, but the greatest growth in the college has been in the character of the student body. The students of Ouachita College this year are at least six months ahead of last year's in preparation; so much so that some of the preparatory classes which were overflowing last year have been abandoned this year. We are gratified also to report that Ouachita is now drawing patronage from many families who in past years have been sending their children to institutions in distant States. We are glad of the growing spirit of confidence in the character of work done at Ouachita College.

The students who have gone out from this noble college have made good in public and private life.

The attendance of ministerial students this year has broken all records. A call to preach is a call to get ready to preach, and this fundamental truth is finding a lodgment in the hearts of the rising generation. It should be understood that Ouachita College is not running a theological seminary. We encourage students in ministerial classes to attend our Theological Seminaries after getting through here. Our ministerial students need grounding in the usual literary studies. We recognize, however, that not all of these students are able to attend special seminaries and we have therefore provided classes in Church History, Old and New Testament, and other studies of a special nature. The indications are that the ministerial students' enrollment this year will run to sixty or seventy-five.

Another gratifying feature of the character of our student body is the large number of students in attendance who are preparing themselves especially to teach in the public schools. Ouachita will have her share in the educational redemption of the State of Arkansas. At present there are ninety-seven students at Ouachita preparing to teach.

The physical needs of Ouachita College are many. Our buildings need repairing, the scientific department needs new apparatus, but we have refrained from pressing upon the brethren our material needs because of the necessity of lifting the debt. Ouachita College is in competition with every other college in the country. The people nowadays are seeking the best, and the Baptist brotherhood should not be satisfied with anything short of the best. A college is read in the lives of its graduates. The 500 graduates who have gone forth from this institution are living epistles read of all men. The Ouachita influence is elevating the school system of our State, it is spreading the glad tidings of salvation among the masses, it is lending dignity to the citizenship of our commonwealth. Not only the Baptists, but all the people of Arkansas, are proud of the great work done by Ouachita College.

We wish to put upon record our appreciation for the noble gift of Col. W. H. Halliburton, of DeWitt. Col. Halliburton has donated to Ouachita College library 1,150 books, selected with special reference to the needs of our students. His name will be impressed upon the hearts of our students and friends of education.



Our faculty this year has been selected after unusual care and investigation, and most of them are overworked and underpaid. A big college brings big responsibilities and big blessings. We appreciate the untiring efforts of the president and faculty of Ouachita to build up a great institution, but we should not impose upon them the task of making bricks without straw.

We are glad to note the many evidences of college spirit. The Ouachita spirit has gripped the hearts of the Ouachita boys and girls and as a result the highest type of manhood and womanhood will be trained and developed.

#### CENTRAL COLLEGE.

The attendance at Central College at present is possibly the greatest in the history of the institution at this time of the session, the end of the first quarter. We have an enrollment of 129, against 131 for the whole of last year, which would indicate an attendance of at least 150 for the entire year. The most notable thing in regard to the attendance is the fact that the attendance of the different departments of the conservatory has almost doubled that of previous years. The institution has also received the benefit of the general uplift of the high school work of the State, and the higher classes have a larger attendance than usual. The average age of the student body is higher than heretofore, and the earnestness with which they come indicates a more settled purpose for higher ideals.

We were able to retain the larger proportion of our best teachers in last year's faculty for this year, and to supply the places made vacant with more acceptable material.

Our building is in good condition, but we are in sore need of better equipment. A chemical and physical laboratory is an absolute necessity. Situated as we are in the same town with two other colleges which have strong departments in this line, our need is especially emphasized. The tendency always is to measure our competitors by taking their weakest points and comparing these with our strongest points. This places Central at a very great disadvantage, not only with the schools in our home town, but with other institutions that are attempting to do first-class work. A laboratory must be furnished. The work in this department is far beneath that in other departments of the school.

The conservatory needs equipment and the library must have new books. These matters have been neglected because of the fear of debt, in the attempt to bring the expenses of the school within its income.

#### IN CONCLUSION.

During the past year the Lord directed a way for the appointment of Brother R. G. Bowers to lead our hosts in the great educational movement of lifting the debts from Ouachita and Central. This noble brother has been untiring in his efforts. He has worked day and night to accomplish this great task and has had the sympathy and prayers of the brethren in the campaign. We feel that no wiser or better choice could have been made than in the selection of Brother Bowers. At times some have not realized the deep significance of our forward movement in the cause of education, and what it means to the Baptists, but our people are now beginning to see that every denomination that has neglected education has dwindled into insignificance. If the Baptists wish to live they

must support education. If they are *worth* living they *will* support education. The support of Ouachita and Central is a question of institutional life or death to the Baptists of Arkansas. We feel grateful for what Dr. Bowers has accomplished. His report will show that we are on the eve of victory. This Convention, however, meets at a critical time for our schools. Encouragement given now will turn the tide of battle. We pray the Lord of hosts to so illumine the hearts and guide the minds that the Baptists may feel prompted to see their duty and to do their duty at this critical time. Debts are pressing upon us and our feet are clogged. Ouachita and Central under such burdens cannot achieve the greatest results. Ouachita and Central are two beautiful wings lifting the denomination's higher life. But these wings are tied, and must be loosed.

BEN COX,

*President of Board.*

31. R. G. Bowers read the report of the Financial Agent, as follows:

#### REPORT OF FINANCIAL AGENT BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Amount of debt reported December 1, 1909.....	\$69,306.00
Accrued interest and deficit June, 1909.....	11,235.00

Total debt reported .....	\$80,541.00
---------------------------	-------------

#### COLLECTED ON ABOVE.

Cash and vouchers .....	\$22,181.50
Amount guarantee notes unpaid .....	20,075.00
Amount general notes and pledges.....	10,354.50
Amount notes under the Metropolitan Life mortgage...	7,100.00

\$59,710.00

Amount necessary to balance present indebtedness.....	\$20,831.00
---	-------------

32. H. F. Vermillion, of Eureka Springs, read the report of Committee on Education, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Educational institutions represent the ideals of civilization. Christian schools stand for a Christian civilization. Baptist institutions of learning stand for the Lordship of Jesus and the truest ideals of Christian character and endeavor.

Our Lord is entitled to the best service which can be given by those who have been redeemed. In order that such service may be given, the spirit and doctrines of the Gospel should be inculcated in our young people at that period when they are most susceptible to such influences. Our Baptist schools are the only places where this can be done. Whoever assists in establishing or maintaining a Baptist school is making an investment that, for all the years to come, will be helping mankind.

The Baptists of Arkansas have done a noble work in the establishment of the schools which we now have. The efficient work which our Baptist people are now doing is largely due to the influence of these schools.

But these schools are greatly burdened by debt and hampered

by lack of equipment and endowment. It seems, to your committee, that now is the time when we must immediately pay these debts or be unworthy of the trust imposed upon us. We must now go forward or go down.

Brother Bowers and his helpers have raised among the brethren and friends of the schools the larger part of these debts. Much of the money pledged is conditional upon raising the entire debt. We are devoutly thankful for the encouraging response of the people to Brother Bowers' worthy appeals.

Your committee recommends that this Convention provide for a continuance of this campaign for the immediate payment of such of these debts as are due, and that provision be made for the payment of the others as soon as due; and that the campaign continue until our schools are relieved of debt, properly equipped and endowed.

H. F. VERMILLION, *Chairman*,  
 J. F. LITTLE,  
 H. C. ROSAMOND,  
 W. M. JONES,  
 JOHN NESBITT,  
 C. C. WILCOXON,  
 B. B. HAWKINS,  
 J. G. HARRIS,  
 J. W. RICHARDSON,  
 D. E. GAMBRELL,

*Committee.*

The report was discussed by W. W. Rivers, H. S. Hartzog, H. F. Vermillion, J. W. Conger, J. B. Searcy, O. E. Bryan, W. A. Forbes and W. H. Halliburton.

33. The report of Committee on Divine Services was read by H. L. Winburn, as follows:

#### REPORT ON DIVINE SERVICES FOR SUNDAY.

First Baptist Church—Morning, J. M. Frost, of Nashville, Tenn.  
 Evening, L. R. Scarborough, of Waco, Texas.

Sweet Hill Baptist Church—Morning, Otto Whittington, of Pine Bluff. Evening, E. P. J. Garrott, of Batesville.

M. E. Church—Morning, Jno. R. Sampey, of Louisville, Ky.  
 Evening, H. F. Vermillion.

Presbyterian Church—Morning, E. E. Dudley, of Jonesboro.  
 Evening, William H. Smith, of Richmond, Va.

Disciples' Church—Morning, U. S. Thomas, of Waco, Texas.  
 Evening, S. E. Tull, of Pine Bluff.

34. After various announcements the body was dismissed, prayer being led by J. F. Love, of Dallas, Texas.

## Saturday—Evening Session.

---

35. Ben Cox led the congregation in singing "Throw Out the Life Line," after which C. N. White, of Eureka Springs, led in prayer.

36. The following resolutions were read by Allen Hill Autry, and adopted:

*Whereas*, The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has appointed to the foreign mission field a brother reported to be an avowed alien immersionist; and,

*Whereas*, Said appointment is subversive of time-honored Baptist principles, namely: Strict baptism and strict church membership—the safeguards of our churches; and,

*Whereas*, We believe that the appointment of such alien immersionists will prove detrimental to our cause in the Southland by encouraging false doctrinal views and lax practice, and tremendously stagnating the stream of Christian giving in many of our Southern Baptist churches; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That we, as a convention, do hereby urgently request the Foreign Mission Board to withdraw all such alien immersionists from our mission fields, if such there be, and appoint no other alien immersionists thereto. Assuring them of our highest regards and Christian love, and of our care for the best interests of all the churches and for the truth as it is in Jesus.

*Resolved*, That the practice of holding union meetings, as is done by some Baptists, is subversive of Baptist principles, and should be discouraged.

37. Christian Education being before the body again, addresses on the interests of Ouachita and Central Colleges were made by A. J. Fawcett, Tillman B. Johnson, J. S. Rogers, F. F. Gibson, and R. G. Bowers. At the conclusion of the last address a collection was taken to raise the amount necessary to lift all the remaining indebtedness upon the two colleges, contributions being asked for to be paid in cash, or notes bearing 6 per cent interest. The sum of \$21,000 was asked. Subscriptions began to come in rapidly. Men almost clamored for the privilege of giving. It soon became necessary for two secretaries to record the gifts. There was *hilarious* giving. When it was announced that \$22,150 had been subscribed, no subscription being for less than

\$100, there was such a scene upon the floor and platform of the Convention as the Recording Angel alone can describe. The great congregation sang and praised God, strong men broke down and wept for joy, while here and there brethren clasped each other in their arms and thanked the Lord. For the first time since the two colleges were established, nearly a quarter of a century ago, their debts, which often had threatened to sweep them out of Baptist hands—their long-standing debts were provided for.

38. It was meet that the man who had led in raising \$83,000 for the two colleges during the past year should lead in the closing prayer, and the President called on R. G. Bowers, Financial Agent, to pronounce the benediction. The Convention thus adjourned at 11:45 p. m.

---

### Sunday—Afternoon Session.

---

39. After devotional exercises the Convention was addressed by J. T. Henderson, of Bristol, Tenn., secretary Southern Baptist Laymen's Movement.

40. H. L. Winburn offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That it is the sense of this body that the Convention's Nominating Committee ought to name a committee of nine men who will agitate, organize and promote the work of the Laymen's Missionary Movement in Arkansas throughout this year, and report to the next meeting of the Convention.

41. Jno. Jeter Hurt read the report of the Committee on Home Missions, which, after insertion of an amendment on Church Building offered by R. F. Tredway, and discussion by J. J. Hurt, A. C. Jones and L. R. Scarborough, of Texas, was adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The love of one's own is not antagonistic to the highest conception of Christian duty. Our Lord shed tears of bitterest grief over the capital city of His race because her people repented not; and turned His attention to the Gentile world after He had done

his best in preaching God's redeeming love to His own people. Andrew lives forever in sacred history because when he was converted he ran first and found his brother Simon and brought him to Jesus.

It is in accord, then, with Scripture precedent and the highest sense of Christian statesmanship that we love with an undying affection, and sacrificial service, this land of our fathers and the land of *our* birth. It is our bounden duty, also, to do all in our might to make it the land of our Savior and the flaming evangel to the nations of pure and undefiled religion. If in days gone by God called America to set before the peoples of earth the glories of a government that provides for the highest possible development of the individual in social, political and intellectual freedom how much more, in these latter days, does He call to America to show the feeble, tottering religions of the world the wonders of His grace as exemplified in a great republic whose people know and serve the living God?

It becomes us, then, fellow-citizens of the South and fellow-servants of the King, to strike hands one with another all over this Southern Baptist Zion and move forward in the holy effort to take America for Jesus. For this organized cause came the Home Mission Board into existence. Its missionaries spread their gospel tents on the broad, Western prairies—and push their horses up the remote mountain gorges. Its evangelists go with intrepid daring into the strongholds of sin and set up the cross of the crucified Savior. Its women workers and others meet the foreigners at our wharves and give them tracts that tell of Jesus. Its dollars by hundreds and thousands go into houses of worship where struggling bands of Christians have already done their best.

Its faithful teachers labor day and night in our mountain schools to train boys and girls for intelligent service in our churches.

In all these benevolences of the Home Board, Arkansas has shared abundantly. The time has now come when we ought to make large returns for these benefits, that the Board may help others who need its help, and help us further to help ourselves.

As there are within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention a vast number of homeless churches, and there is no adequate fund to be used in meeting this need, and believing that our work is greatly hindered by these conditions, this Convention therefore suggests to the Home Mission Board the advisability of putting a man in the field at once, whose work shall be to secure a Church Building Fund of not less than a half million dollars, to be used in assisting weak and worthy churches in providing suitable houses.

The Secretaries of this Convention shall furnish the Home Board with a copy of this resolution.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. JETER HURT, *Chairman.*

42. The report of the Committee on Foreign Missions was read by E. E. Dudley, of Jonesboro, as follows:

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The facts of our great world-wide work should be of deepest interest to all. It will be my purpose in this report to present to you these facts.

There were sent out during last year 21 new missionaries. We have now on the field 231 missionaries and 375 native helpers, making a total of 606 workers.

There were 259 churches and 559 out-stations, with a total membership of 16,596. There are 162 houses of worship; 325 Sunday Schools with a total of 10,430 scholars. These churches with the missionaries contributed last year \$40,287. There are 128 day schools with 3,269 scholars; nine boys' boarding schools with 428 scholars, and 13 girls' boarding schools with 586 scholars; two colleges with 100 students; four women's training schools with 37 students, and eight theological training schools with 176 students.

Of course, the preaching of the Gospel is the great power on the foreign field, but along with preaching; the training of the native Christians and Christian workers is indispensable; hence the necessity of having mission schools on all our foreign fields. All of our schools, even those in which elementary branches are taught, have in view the training of native workers. Moreover, to put the children of Christians into the native schools would be suicidal.

Another feature of the work is our *Medical Missions*. We have 13 medical missionaries, three hospitals, 11 dispensaries with a total number of patients last year of 42,659. All of these patients, with their friends and relatives, heard the Gospel before they received treatment.

The *printing press*, also, is used for the spread of the truth. We have four excellent printing plants, which sent out during the year hundreds of thousands of religious tracts, periodicals, books and Bibles in the languages of the various countries. The colporter often accompanies the missionary, and sometimes goes into distant places which the missionary does not reach.

One of the results of these labors was the baptism of 2,905 converts last year, but the largest results, due to the leavening power of the gospel among the people, cannot be tabulated. During the past year Southern Baptists have given to Foreign Missions \$58,000 more than during the previous year. The total receipts were \$460,979. The Convention asks for \$537,500 this year. Although the gifts seem large, the sad fact remains that more than ten thousand of our churches gave nothing to this cause last year. Sadder still to us is the fact that of the 1,482 Baptist churches in Arkansas, only 250 made contributions, while 1,232 gave nothing to Foreign Missions last year. May God give to all of our Arkansas Baptist churches the spirit of obedience to the command of our Lord, especially in view of the fact that the Baptists in the Southwest so earnestly and so persistently claim to be loyal to Him and His Word.

Your committee would most urgently commend to the pastors and leading members of the churches which have been contributing to this Board the importance of devising some means of reaching the non-contributing churches and enlisting their support in behalf of the world's evangelization.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. DUDLEY, *Chairman*.

After the report was discussed by W. H. Smith, assistant secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, it was adopted. The thirteen volunteers for work in the foreign field, students in Ouachita College, stood around the platform and the audience came and gave to each the hand of Christian love and congratulation.

---

### Monday—Morning Session.

---

43. The devotional exercises were led by J. F. Tull, the new pastor at Lake Village.

44. Allen Hill Autry read the report of Committee on Colored Work, which, after discussion by J. F. Tull, Allen H. Autry, W. E. Atkinson, N. C. Denson, Otto Whittington and A. P. Schofield, was adopted:

#### COMMITTEE ON COLORED WORK.

We rejoice in all that has ever been done, in all that is being done, and in all that shall ever be done, for the uplift and development of our brother in black, especially, intellectually and morally. We should hail with delight and encourage with heart and hand every agency which has for its object the salvation of the negroes and their training for service, both in the homeland and on foreign fields. We should bend every nerve and spare no means to make the negro a better citizen, and a more efficient Christian worker. To this end we would recommend to all our people the great work being done by the Home Mission Board among the negro population. We would also urge the importance of the foreign mission work among the negroes on Africa's sunny soil. We would urge our people to enlarge their gifts to both these agencies. And we would commend the work now being done by the Arkansas Baptist College, with J. A. Booker, the efficient president.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN HILL AUTRY, *Chairman*,  
 J. H. REYNOLDS,  
 J. P. LOVELACE,  
 H. J. F. GARROTT,  
 B. F. CONDRAY,  
 J. C. WALLIS,  
 N. R. TOWNSEND,  
 N. B. HUIE,

*Committee.*



45. J. G. Lile, of Magnolia, read the report of Special Committee on Orphans' Home, as follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ORPHANS' HOME.

*Be it resolved,*

1. That it is the sense of this Convention that our Orphans' Home should be removed from Monticello and located in some more central and accessible place.

2. That a commission consisting of H. C. Fox, John Ayers, G. W. Puryear, R. N. Garrett, H. T. Bradford, J. H. Kitchens, and J. H. Estes be, and the same is, hereby appointed, and said commission is hereby directed to solicit bids for the location of said Orphans' Home, and to select a new location for said Home, taking into consideration in so doing healthfulness, accessibility, nearness to the center of the State, and educational advantages, as well as the amount in cash, lands, or other property that may be offered for the locating of same at the places offering bids.

3. That the trustees of the Arkansas Baptists' Orphans' Home be, and they are hereby, directed, after the selection of a location for said Orphans' Home by the above named commission, to make such amendment to the charter of said institution as may be necessary, and to make the best disposition possible of the property of said institution at Monticello, and as speedily as possible to erect buildings and remove such institution to the place selected by said commission.

4. That said trustees be, and they are hereby, directed to make an equitable and just settlement of property interests with Mrs. Gardner and others at Monticello, to the end that this Convention may not be in the attitude of repudiating any trust or confidence, and that its honor may be maintained.

The report was adopted after discussion by J. G. Lile.

46. Ben Cox moved to amend the Constitution in Article VI, by substitution of the word Thursday for Friday, which motion was adopted.

47. On motion of E. J. A. McKinney, the Convention set the time for preaching the next annual sermon at 11 o'clock a. m. of the first day of meeting.

48. A. J. Fawcett, of Hamburg, presented the following resolutions, which, after discussion by A. J. Fawcett, were adopted:

MINISTERIAL RELIEF RESOLUTIONS.

*Whereas*, There being many aged and infirm Baptist preachers in Arkansas, who are without the means of adequate support; and  
*Whereas*, Our Convention up to date has made but little provision for their relief; therefore,

*Resolved*, First, that we, believe that the time has come when

this long neglected work should have our immediate attention.

Second. That a committee of seven wise and discreet brethren be appointed at this session of the Convention to formulate a plan to provide a fund for the relief of these old brethren, and requiring said committee to report at the next session of this body.

Third. That we recommend to the associations that they gather up the names together with the postoffice addresses of all old and indigent brethren and report same to the above committee, so that we may have a basis upon which we may predicate the needs of this department of our work.

49. On motion, reading of the journal was dispensed with and the matter was left to the President and Secretaries, as a special committee.

50. The report of the Special Committee to which was referred for consideration and recommendation the matter of purchasing property in Little Rock for the establishment of a Baptist sanitarium, was read by J. J. Hurt. After adoption of an amendment offered by R. G. Bowers, and having been recommitted for recommendation of names for members of the commission provided for, the report following was adopted:

#### SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON LITTLE ROCK SANITARIUM.

We, your committee appointed to look into the advisability of purchasing the property now owned by the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Little Rock, to be used as a Baptist sanitarium, beg leave to report:

1. The property can be bought for the sum of \$50,000, including grounds, buildings, furnishings, operating tables, etc., such equipment as is found in a sanitarium doing actual business.

2. We have examined a statement showing that the property has been used as a sanitarium for the past two years, and that over and above all expenses there has been a net profit from each month's business.

3. It is necessary, if we would secure control of the property, that the present option be closed on or before the 30th day of this month.

4. Payments of the purchase price may be made as follows:

- (1) First \$12,000 any time before November 1, 1910.
- (2) Next \$9,000 any time before November 1, 1911.
- (3) Next \$9,000 any time before November 1, 1912.
- (4) \$2,000 per year until \$8,000 is paid, the remainder at optional times.
- (5) The city of Little Rock has already subscribed \$10,000 of the amount.

We recommend, therefore, that this Convention appoint a commission consisting of wise men, thoroughly representative of this body, to investigate the feasibility, desirability and expediency of accepting the proposition of the Physicians' and Surgeons' College in Little Rock, giving said commission power to act; and that

commission consist of Ben Cox, H. T. Bradford, J. G. Lile, W. Ramsey, C. E. Witt, Jno. Ayers, P. C. Barton, W. W. Byrd, no. Q. Wolf.

R. F. TREDWAY,  
H. C. FOX,  
JNO. J. HURT,  
S. E. TULL,  
W. T. AMIS,

*Committee.*

51. The report on Woman's Work was presented by Mrs. E. Longley, of Little Rock. It was discussed by J. S. Rogers and Miss Florence Davis, after which a special prayer for this department of work was led by H. L. Winburn, and the report was adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK.

The Woman's Missionary Union greet you with thankful hearts for what God has wrought through us this year. At the last annual meeting you granted us an organizer, for which we have prayed for many years. God has set his seal of approval on this plan to stir up the unemployed talent in our churches.

For some time after the Convention we failed to secure an organizer. Finally Miss Katherine Bowman came in April, and made fine progress in her work until the exceedingly warm weather proved her physical inability for such trying service, and she returned to her home in Tennessee. Our hearts then turned to Miss Florence Davis, who came to us in September. Since then she has been continually in service, visiting churches and associations.

The results of the efforts of these two consecrated women cannot be judged by figures alone, but thirty-six societies have been organized for Woman's Missionary Union, besides several Sunbeam Bands and Young Woman's Auxiliaries. We ask for her your hearty co-operation and sympathy, as well as invitations to visit in your church, if you wish any assistance in this line of work.

We also ask your help in interesting the boys of your churches in our new organization, especially for them, called "The Royal Ambassadors." They are the men of affairs of tomorrow. Let us train them in this their formative period that they may be fitted to carry on the plans of an awakened Baptist host. The purpose of the Woman's Missionary Union is to contribute to every interest fostered by the Arkansas State Convention. As an encouragement to this end we try to secure four reports each year from each society—one to the local church at its annual meeting, one to the Association at its annual meeting, one to Southern Baptist Convention, and one to the State Convention. We have great difficulty in securing these reports regularly. We would greatly appreciate your help in this matter, too. Reports do not increase

the value of work done, but may stir up others to join in like service.

The Woman's Board has held regular meetings throughout the year and have mailed to workers—

Leaflets and pamphlets .....	14,600
Topic and other cards .....	2,785
Mite boxes and envelopes .....	4,600
Letters written .....	200
Packages by mail .....	2,200
Packages by express .....	2

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Treasurer's Report, November, 1908, to November, 1909:

Balance on hand—

Expense fund .....	\$ 18.55
Minute fund .....	10.75
Desk fund .....	7.00

Total .....\$ 36.30

Received on expense and

Desk fund .....	\$ 96.75
Minute fund .....	33.25
Desk fund .....	10.75

Total .....\$177.05

Paid out expense fund .....\$105.00

Minute fund .....	41.50
Desk fund .....	17.75

Total .....\$164.25

Balance in Treasury:

Expense fund .....	\$10.30
Minute fund .....	2.50

Total .....\$12.80

Totals from Ladies' Aid and Missionary Unions:

Associational Missions .....	\$ 199.75
State Missions .....	2,534.50
Home Missions .....	1,018.86
Self Denial .....	331.45
Boxes to Missionaries .....	818.60
Foreign Missions .....	1,172.48
Christmas offering .....	464.81

Total to Missions.....\$6,570.45

Ministerial Education and Sunday School Board.....	\$ 184.80
Schools and Colleges.....	450.25
Orphans' Home .....	594.00
Boxes to Orphans' Home.....	2,035.37
Minute Fund .....	21.50
Church expenses .....	8,727.83
Church and Sunday School literature.....	140.75
Church charity .....	760.00

Margaret Home .....	44.00
Training School .....	42.50
Miscellaneous .....	170.00

Grand total of 58 of 198 Societies.....\$22,295.55

Last year 69 Societies reported as grand total..\$20,131.69

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. LONGLEY, *Chairman*,  
 MRS. M. F. GATHRIGHT,  
 MRS. S. E. TULL,  
 MRS. H. C. FOX,  
 MRS. J. H. CRAWFORD,  
 MRS. J. C. STEPHENSON,  
 MRS. J. B. SEARCY,  
 MRS. C. P. SMITH,  
 MRS. E. P. J. GARROTT,  
 MISS FLORENCE DAVIS,

*Committee.*

52. The report of the Committee on Nominations was submitted by N. R. Townsend, chairman, and was adopted. Its subject matter is found in the directory at the front of this Annual.

53. The report of Committee on Sunday Schools was read by T. T. Thompson and adopted, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Sunday School problem is one of the most complex and far reaching, dealing as it does with persons of all ages, with multi-form dispositions and conditions. From the little tot in the beginners' class to his great-grandfather in the adult class; with his free conceptions of the Bible, and his persistence in thrusting upon the class what he believes, elaborated with an extended experience. But the opportunity to teach and impress the Word must not be lost under any circumstances. The Baraca and Philathea and other grades of organized classes are helping materially in the solution of the problems of reaching young men and young women. They are attracted by the association with those of their own age and feeling, and inspired by the friendly rivalry to excel, both in numbers gathered and in the work accomplished.

Your committee cannot furnish definite information as to the number of schools in the State, but rejoice that the number has been greatly increased in the past year by the effort of our faithful mission workers, ninety-three having been organized.

We recommend:

1. That each church strive to have the best school possible with their environment considered.
2. That the best quarters be provided for the work of the school.
3. That the best literature be provided for their use, and we esteem our Southern Baptist Convention series the very best.
4. We recommend the Sunday School Board be requested to,

as soon as practicable, put a man or men on the field as Sunday School Specialist for the State, with special view of touching the country situation, and that the general field men of the Nashville Board be invited into our borders for the purpose of conducting Teachers' Institutes, and to give skilled instruction in the general conduct of the schools.

5. We urge pastors to organize where practicable teachers' training classes for the finding and training of teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. THOMPSON, *Chairman*,  
 J. B. WISE,  
 J. H. HUTSON,  
 J. R. GREGSON,  
 J. W. WILLIAMS,  
 H. G. HAWKINS,  
 J. T. FOWLKES,

*Committee.*

54. The Convention adjourned, after prayer by J. T. Henderson, of Bristol, Tenn.

---

### Monday—Afternoon Session.

---

55. The devotional exercises were led by William Cooksey, of Mena.

56. The report of Committee on Obituaries was read by J. B. Searcy, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

The Lord has been very gracious in preserving the health and life of our ministry during the past year. Yet, some of our most useful and heroic soldiers have fallen on the field. We mention first.

REV. ROSS MORE, of the First Baptist Church of Pine Bluff, whose departure was felt to be a distinct loss to the whole State. This noble brother was born at Obion County, Tennessee, October 8, 1874, and died at Pine Bluff, Ark., December 10, 1908, aged 34 years, having been pastor of the First Baptist Church at that place about six years. As a preacher and a pastor he was unexcelled. His Baraca Class was not only the first in the State among Baptists, but the largest, and still remains the most enthusiastic and efficient in the State. During his pastorate a perennial revival began, which continues to flow with increasing force while the weeks and months go by, notwithstanding the church was nearly a year without a pastor after his death. In a very real sense, "He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him."

REV. W. H. STRINGFELLOW, of Searcy, Ark., died June 7, 1909, and, like Barnabas, people were added to the Lord.

REV. R. G. LAFERTY, of Heber, in Little River Association, died

during the past year. He had been a country pastor for about twenty years, and was highly esteemed for his work's sake and his Godly life.

REV. J. R. HOLCOMB, of Gainesville Association, has gone from his labors to his reward during the past year.

We feel that it is in perfect keeping with the work of this Convention to note the death of ministers' wives.

JULIA A. BOWLING, wife of Elder W. H. Bowling, was born February 22, 1852, and departed this life March 16, 1909. She died, as she lived, firm in the faith.

MRS. B. R. WOMACK, wife of Rev. B. R. Womack, D. D., pastor at Russellville, Ark., died \_\_\_\_\_, 1909. She was a woman of culture and consecration. Her one desire in life was leading souls to Christ. Such do not die when they cease to breathe.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. B. SEARCY, *Chairman.*

After discussion by J. B. Searcy and Charles Haycock the report was adopted.

57. The following resolution was offered by E. J. A. McKinney, and adopted:

*Resolved,* That the Secretaries have 3,000 copies of the Minutes of this Convention printed and distributed, and that the Senior Secretary have \$50 and the Junior Secretary \$25, respectively, for their services.

58. The report of the Committee on Publications was offered by G. L. Boles, and after discussion by A. P. Schofield, O. J. Wade, E. J. A. McKinney, Ben Cox, J. J. Hurt, P. C. Barton, and the adoption of an amendment recommending the second Sunday in December as Baptist Advance Day, was adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

The importance of this subject can hardly be overestimated, and yet we think the rank and file of the people are not alive to it. We wish they could realize how much evil is being done, especially to the youth of our land, by the books and papers that come into their hands. The country is being flooded with them. There are some books and papers that pretend to be religious, and are read by some good people on that account, that are disorganizing and subversive of the truth, and are almost wholly evil in their tendencies. On the other hand, there are numberless good books and papers. It would be impossible for one person to read them all. But from the number a helpful selection can be made.

We recommend that pastors, teachers and parents give a careful consideration to this matter. It will not do to ignore the matter in the hope that the young people will not find out and read these things. They are thrust before them all the time.

We would recommend that all our people feel the obligation resting upon them to give their support to denominational papers.

Especially do we call attention to the Baptist Advance. It is the common carrier of information in regard to our work and is, therefore, indispensable to the live worker. It is a great helper in all the denominational and church work. We are glad the Convention has set apart the second Sunday in December and the week following to be devoted to the increase of subscribers to this paper. We earnestly recommend that this matter be taken up by the pastors. We also recommend the Foreign Mission Journal, which keeps us thoroughly informed about the work abroad; and The Home Field, the organ of the Home Board. We also recommend that our churches use the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. literature of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The State Mission Board has raised more than \$29,000, is out of debt and \$83,000 has been raised for Ouachita and Central colleges. We recognize that the Baptist Advance has been a strong factor in procuring these results. We recommend, therefore, that the second Sunday in December, 1909, be made Baptist Advance Day; that the pastoral, educational and missionary forces be requested to combine in making it a great day; that each church be requested to provide a committee to press the work of procuring subscribers to the Advance during the week following the second Sunday in December; and that a committee of five be appointed by this Convention to prosecute this campaign.

The chair appointed on the committee recommended above ten members, as follows: E. E. Dudley, S. E. Tull, H. L. Winburn, Ben Cox, F. F. Gibson, T. B. Johnson, R. F. Tredway, E. P. J. Garrott, J. J. Hurt, and G. L. Boles.

59. The report of the Committee on Temperance was presented by W. T. Amis, and after discussion by W. T. Amis, J. B. Alexander and E. J. A. McKinney, it was adopted:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

It had been hoped by the temperance people of Arkansas that before now it could be said that the saloon is no longer a legalized institution in our beloved State, only regretting that such is not the case; but we are glad to say that the things that have made against the success of state-wide prohibition are rapidly disappearing and that now the horizon is clearer and more auspicious, and we believe it can safely be predicted that ere long the saloon will be cowed and conquered before the onward sweep of popular sentiment and indignation.

The State has witnessed in the last year an unseemly discord among the forces of temperance, brought about more or less by political influences, but now it would appear that everywhere there is a remarkable unanimity for state-wide prohibition through statutory enactment, and buttressed by constitutional amendment,



and to this desired end all temperance people are working, and in this we all may rejoice and take courage.

We most cheerfully commend every temperance force that leads to the speedy elimination of that woeful traffic in souls, blood and tears, and bid God's blessings to fall on every heart that is enlisted in the already mighty and conquering host of saints who are fondly looking for the day soon to come when Arkansas' name and escutcheon shall be clear of the sting and shame of the liquor business.

In order to all the more hasten the day of approaching doom to the open saloon in Arkansas, and in order that this Convention may have a more vital contact with every force that looks to the destruction of the liquor traffic in this State, and ever be ready to respond to the call of need and exigency, we recommend that, in accord with resolutions passed last year calling for a Temperance Mission, this Convention do now appoint such a mission, consisting of five brethren, appointed by the chair, whose duties it shall be to further in every way possible the temperance and prohibition cause in Arkansas.

We call upon the good people of Arkansas to look well to the selection of senators and representatives from their respective districts and counties. Here lies our strength and our weakness. Never fear that little attention is given this matter by the opponents of temperance and prohibition.

With a solid front and thorough and energetic effort on the part of the prohibition people there is scant hope for the saloonist in Arkansas. We appeal to the good and God-fearing people to rise in their might and crush the giant curse of the age in this State.

And now, since the Anti-Saloon League proposes to adopt a new constitution which takes the form of a convention composed of delegate from the various denominational organizations in the State, and since the new constitution contemplates a reorganization on lines to be outlined in convention assembled, we would recommend the election of delegates to said annual convention, which meets on the fourth Tuesday in January, and that the following constitute said list of delegates: W. E. Atkinson, A. H. Autry, E. J. A. McKinney, W. T. Amis, Ben Cox, J. H. Estes, J. J. Hurt, P. C. Barton, S. E. Tull, J. B. Alexander, W. M. Kelley, H. L. Winburn.

The chair appointed on the committee called for in above report Ben Cox, A. P. Scofield, W. M. Kelly, J. H. Estes and O. J. Wade.

60. The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read by Ben Cox, and after discussion by Ben Cox, H. F. Vermillion, W. L. A. Stranburg, W. A. Ramsey, and the adoption of an amendment offered by E. J. A. McKinney, which amendment was discussed by

E. J. A. McKinney and B. F. Condray, the report was adopted, as follows:

#### COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Your committee views with sorrow the wave of loose views and practices regarding the observance of the Lord's day, which seems to have recently passed over our land. This holy day has come to be observed by many Americans as a mere holiday to be spent in amusement, whereas it should be observed as a day of reverent rest and solemn worship.

Sunday baseball, Sunday excursions to pleasure resorts, Sunday picnics for idle pleasure, Sunday business for profit, and Sunday labor, except works of absolute necessity and mercy, are violations of the spirit and object of the Lord's day.

We recommend that preachers, teachers and parents everywhere do all that they can to secure the observance of this day in the proper spirit and form.

We deplore the conduct of President W. H. Taft in ignoring the obligations of our Christian Sabbath by traveling and holding public meetings on Sunday on his recent trip through the West and South, and request our Secretaries to forward to him a copy of this report, embodying this declaration.

Matthew Hale wisely says:

"A Sabbath well spent brings a week of content,  
With strength for the toil of the morrow,  
But a Sabbath profaned whatever be gained,  
Is a certain forerunner of sorrow."

Respectfully submitted,

BEN COX, *Chairman.*

61. The report of the Committee on B. Y. P. U. Work was read by W. A. Ramsey, of Fayetteville, and after discussion by W. A. Ramsey, R. F. Tredway, R. P. Bain and H. L. Winburn, was adopted, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON B. Y. P. U. WORK.

The object of the Baptist Young People's Union is to train our young people for efficient church membership. The crying need of our churches all over the State today is for more members who are well grounded in Baptist faith and doctrines and who can and will take an active, earnest, intelligent part in every phase of church life. This, under God, the Baptist Young People's Unions can do and are doing in many of our churches.

The Unions are growing in numbers and usefulness. The summer assembly at Arkadelphia is growing in attendance and interest, and arrangements are now making which, it is hoped, will render this feature of the work permanent and of far-reaching power and influence. Every church in the State should have its young people represented at the assembly.

During the past year Brother E. E. Lee, the field secretary of the Sunday School Board, gave us a portion of his time, visit-

ing a number of our Unions and accomplishing much good. Your committee would repeat and emphasize the recommendation made at Fayetteville a year ago, that the time has come when a man is needed constantly in the field, working with and for our young people, organizing Unions where there are none, helping the weak and encouraging and instructing the strong.

More of our young people are taking the study courses and more are studying missions than ever before. They are enthusiastic and determined. The prospect is pleasing.

Our pastors and churches should encourage the young people in this great work by taking a lively interest in it and helping them in every way possible. The church workers of the next decade will come from the ranks of the Baptist Young People's Unions of today. Hence, it behooves us to do all in our power to fit them for a service that we have not done.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. TREDWAY,  
W. A. RAMSEY,  
H. A. MUNN,  
J. W. ELROD,

*Committee.*

62. Ben Cox, of Little Rock, offered the following, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Arkansas Baptist Band of Missionary Volunteers be correlated with this body, and that committee reports be made at our Convention.

63. W. M. Wright, of Malvern, offered the following, which was adopted without discussion:

*Whereas*, In view of the alarming growth of the divorce evil, and

*Whereas*, This evil strikes a mortal blow at the home, and, as the safety of the nation depends upon the sanctity of the home, therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That we, as representatives of the Baptist brotherhood of Arkansas, in convention assembled, do hereby register a protest against this growing evil; and, furthermore, we pledge ourselves to work for and urge our representatives to enact more stringent laws governing divorce.

64. R. G. Bowers, of Little Rock, offered the following, which was adopted without discussion:

*Resolved*, That we approve of the effort to add to the endowment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary \$600,000, and that we approve the apportionment of \$25,000 as Arkansas' quota of this amount; also, that we will welcome the seminary's representatives as soon as our present educational campaign will permit.

65. F. F. Gibson, of Fort Smith, offered the following, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That we extend to the people of Arkadelphia our thanks and appreciation for their kind hospitality; also to Pastor

Winburn for his untiring efforts in looking after the comforts of the Convention; also to the railroads of Arkansas for reduced rates; also to Ouachita College for a delightful musicale Thursday evening.

66. There being no further business, President W. E. Atkinson declared the Convention adjourned. The next session of the body will be held in the city of Fort Smith, beginning at 10 o'clock a. m., Thursday before the third Sunday in November, 1910. The closing prayer was led by John R. Sampey, Louisville, Ky.

W. E. ATKINSON, *President.*

JOHN JETER HURT,

E. P. J. GARROTT,

*Secretaries.*

## Proceedings of Pastors' Conference.

---

ARKADELPHIA, ARK., November 17, 1909.

The Pastors' Conference was organized at 7:30 p. m., by electing Rev. H. C. Rosamond president and L. M. Keeling secretary.

The program of a committee of the previous conference was adopted, after which the following visiting brethren were recognized, namely: Rev. J. N. Prestridge, editor of the "Baptist World;" Bro. Philips, pastor at Stephens, Ark.; Bro. A. L. Frye of DeWitt, and Bro. J. W. Richardson of DeQueen, Ark.

The previously prepared program was then rendered. The first speaker was Bro. R. F. Treadway, who spoke to us on "The Holy Spirit in Sermon Preparation." The conference then adjourned until 9 a. m., the 18th.

November 18, 9 a. m.—Conference called to order by President, after which the following named brethren were recognized: Lee Scarborough of Texas, J. S. Boyles of Virginia, T. B. Kimbrough of Louisville, Ky., E. E. Dudley, new pastor of Jonesboro; Thomas Dulaney of Ben Lomond, for fifty-two years a Baptist preacher, this being his first time to attend a Baptist state convention; H. Beauchamp, in general Sunday school work.

"Holy Spirit Baptism," was then ably discussed by Rev. E. E. Dudley. He was followed by an interesting address on the "Holy Spirit in Prayer" by Rev. A. J. Fawcett. Bro. Lee Scarborough then spoke on "The Holy Spirit in Church Life." Adjournment was then had until 1:30 p. m.

The conference at 1:45 p. m. reassembled. This afternoon was given to our laymen. Bro. W. E. Atkinson spoke to us first on "The Laymen as a Missionary Force." Then came Dr. H. S. Hartzog with a timely address on "The Laymen as an Educational Force in Our Rural Dis-

tricts." A motion expressing the appreciation of the conference to Dr. Hartzog for this address was passed, also requesting him to furnish the Baptist Advance a copy for publication. Bro. J. N. Prestridge made an interesting talk along the line of Dr. Hartzog's remarks.

Rev. M. P. Watts then read a most interesting paper on "The Layman as a Standard for Christ in Business Life." A motion requesting the publication of this paper in the Advance was passed. Bro. S. E. Tull then spoke to us on "The Holy Spirit in Church Life." The following resolution was offered by Bro. A. H. Autrey:

*Resolved*, first, That this conference be known as "The Arkansas Baptist Ministers' and Layman's Conference." Second, That all Arkansas Baptist ministers and laymen present, who are in good standing with their churches, be considered members of this conference. By motion the chair is to appoint a program committee of three at the beginning of each session who shall report before the adjournment of that session. After a profitable discussion on tithing, led by Rev. T. T. Thompson, the conference adjourned until 9 a. m. the 19th.

9 a. m., 19th.—After devotional exercises, led by Rev. J. T. Henderson, the program committee read the program for the next session of the conference. A motion was then had requesting the convention to give place in the minutes of the state convention for a brief outline of the minutes of the session of the conference. The conference then adjourned to meet on Tuesday night preceding the next convention.

H. C. ROSAMOND, President.  
L. M. KEELING, Secretary.

## PROGRAM FOR NEXT MEETING.

## WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

1. Devotional—Rev. A. Fox.
2. Sermon—Own selection, Rev. Tillman B. Johnson.

## THURSDAY.

3. Devotional—Rev. Wm. Cooksey.
4. The Proper Emphasis on Distinctive Baptist Doctrines, Dr. N. R. Townsend.
5. Christian Giving as a Divine Service, Rev. T. T. Thompson.

## AFTERNOON.

6. Devotional—S. L. Holloway.
7. Discovering the Latent Forces of Our Churches, Rev. E. P. J. Garrott.
8. Ideal Christian Education, Dr. Henry S. Hartzog.

## NIGHT.

1. Devotional—Rev. G. L. Boles.
2. The Church as a Civil Power, F. F. Gitsen.  
ALLEN HILL AUTREY,  
S. E. TULL,  
E. E. DUDLEY,  
Committee.

# APPENDIX.



## BARTHOLOMEW ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received	Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Reulah	W. C. Harley	C. C. Bivens, Lacy	10	1	46	57		\$ 500		25 00		\$ 1 75	\$ 1 75			\$ 28 50
Beech Creek	A. F. Willis	A. O. Hobbs, Hamburg	7	1	110	118		1000	125 00		5 25					180 25
Bethany	W. J. Bell	J. S. Hughee, Wilmot	12	2	50	58			70 00						5 00	15 00
Collin	Joe Daniels	W. E. Lang, Collins	5	2	55	54				1 98					2 25	5 18
Center Point	J. W. Bray	F. A. Hartness, Collins	10	3	131	80		360	129 50	10 00		2 50	2 50		6 50	150 00
Eutral	W. E. Collins	A. M. Gammel, Berea			28			1000	100 00							100 00
Corinth	J. A. Jarvis	M. Roberson, Rawls, La.	18	11	68				54 00	4 90		1 50			4 75	65 15
Crossett	R. W. McCann	L. M. Summers, Crossett	60	35	180	160		3500	1694 72	14 50	95 00	50 00	50 00		114 55	1018 77
Dermott	N. C. Denson	W. W. J. Robom, Dermott	1	14	34	ss		1500	205 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	235 06
Eureka	R. J. Willis	J. D. Thach, Mist	10		74	54		550	59 45	20 98	175				4 00	86 18
Ebenezer	M. W. Whayne	J. H. Berry, Warren	9		133	38		100		25 50		5 00			9 05	19 55
Enon	W. E. Collins	F. M. Bordeaux, Dean	6	12	101			500			525				6 00	11 25
Flat Creek	L. M. Webb	J. Ross, Fountain Hill	4		125			600	100 00	3 50	5 75		1 00		3 90	114 16
Friendship	W. E. Collins	J. E. Barber, Wilmar	1	3	101			800	71 00	2 25		3 00				70 75
Fellowship	A. V. Johnson	W. C. Elton, Snyder	17	10	62	50		1200	104 00	24 00					22 00	150 00
Gum Hill	Joe Daniel	W. B. Haney	1		9				8 56				1 80		4 39	9 69
Hamburg	A. J. Fawcett	W. R. Goyin, Hamburg	8	38	143	160		3000	1536 25	25 00	58 75	60 00	40 00		65 60	1785 60
Holly Springs		Mrs. E. L. Purdy, Hermitage	19	10	170	190		1250		79 00						79 00
Hollis	C. E. Hollis	S. Livils, Hamburg	10	3	42			800							3 00	3 50
Judson	L. M. Webb	H. L. Gardner, Milo	14	2	89	46		501		5 55			1 40			6 95
Mt. Olive	L. M. Webb	J. H. Riley, Berea	8	10	67			500	75 60	5 85	2 00	1 00			2 40	86 85
Mt. Olive No. 2	R. J. Willis	J. C. Barnett, Crossett			35	35									8 25	8 25
Mt. Pleasant	A. V. Johnson	W. Scott, Mist	9	1	46						2 00				10 40	12 40
Montrose		J. T. Cone, Montrose	30	14	73	71		1750	385 59	32 25	40 0	50 15	38 00	2 40	4 25	550 24
Monticello	J. P. Hemby	T. A. Wood, Monticello	30	16	275	237		21500	2156 32	50 00	106 00	88 50	106 27		68 50	2575 59
Midway	E. G. Holt	J. Q. Haisty, Midway	16	6	44					39 75					14 21	58 96
Macedonia	A. F. Willis	W. H. Thomason, Warren			4	39										
New Liberty	T. I. Pirtle	M. M. Lawton, PiPrtle	5	1	81			500	100 00	1 00					5 00	106 00
Omega	W. J. Bell	W. A. Holt, Eudora	7	11	37				47 05							47 05
New Hope	T. G. Morgan	J. B. McKain, Jones, La.	28	5	107			1500	150 00	5 00					5 00	160 00

BARTHOLOMEW ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Pleasant Grove	C. E. Hollis	J. N. P. Hill, Hamburg	15	8	145	40	1000	2 00				2 00	4 00	
Piney Grove	E. D. Allison	W. P. Hill, Florence	1	1	25		250	10 00				2 40	12 40	
Prairie Grove	T. G. Morgan	A. I. Wills, Scipio	14	12	231	44	750	123 06				26 00	164 31	
Promised Land	T. G. Morgan	S. R. Smith, Hamburg	44	12	347	ss	1000	283 40			8 83	16 75	399 23	
Shady Grove	J. H. Rowland	H. L. Rowland		1	78		400					40 00	40 00	
Saline	W. T. Clements	L. G. Trussell, Simpson	8	4	62	40	3000				12 05		12 05	
Sardis	A. V. Johnson	T. H. Dingle, Trafalgar	8	5	108	71		106 00				5 50	114 50	
Shiloh	T. M. Webb	W. M. McPherson, Hamburg	5	2	85		400				2 85	12 68	36 73	
Union Hill	W. H. Cash	J. L. Johnson, Ingalls	4	3	153		800	127 50			2 20		129 70	
Unity	C. E. Hollis	J. W. Doss, Hamburg	5	6	116	ss	900	75 00			180	5 00	81 80	
Warren	T. T. Thompson	C. E. Ganaway, Warren		37	245	254	600	821 76			29 00	202 50	184 15	
Wilmott		C. E. Ganaway, Wilmot	9	11	33	45		185 50			5 00	12 50	215 50	
Wilmar	C. W. Bray	J. F. Hughes, Wilmar	13	8	160	121		522 26			5 25	52 47	70 60	
Wood Lawn	C. W. Bray	J. W. Whittington, Barkado	6	18	137	38	1000	36 00			1 40	2 50	8 00	
Farmville		H. E. Kimp, Warren		2	18		400					4 80	32 75	
Parkdale		J. A. Cockrell, Parkdale	1	16	16			208 26			12 00	10 00	225 26	
Morrell	N. C. Denson	Mrs. H. Bullock, Morreel			9	22	100	100 00			27 00	10 00	3 50	
Concord														
Egypt					64									
Emergreen					21									
Edon					29									
Mt. Zion No. 1					72									
Meridian					56									
New Union					85									
Ortland					54									
Lake Village					55									
Panlar Bluff					15									
Saminto					11									
Eudora					35									
Total			528	349	4974	1773	57450	10202 08	494 56	769 32	335 50	804 92	762 88	11501 04

BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION (Convention).

Rogers	C. A. Westbrook	J. W. Bowen, Rogers	18	28	241	145	12000	1714 00	65 00	86 00	89 80	96 09	10 00	2010 89
Bentonville	M. L. Vogles	W. W. Thomason, Bentonville	12	15	164	115	8000	1180 17	80 09	242 00	55 00	65 30	10 00	1592 47
Garfield	J. S. Herod	F. M. Hoswell, Garfield		1	49	50	1500	129 50					7 50	187 00
Siloam Springs	C. M. Myreck	O. T. Moore, Siloam Sp'gs	10	8	139	101	3000	829 50	66 00	67 00	86 00	47 50	22 50	1065 50
Logan	J. A. Scroggins	A. J. Crone, Gentry	5		44			48 16					2 75	52 81
Twelve Corners	W. H. Pittman	W. B. Warren, Garfield	15	4	50	42		150 00	27 00		1 00	1 00		179 00

**BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION (Convention)—Continued.**

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms		Total Members	Sunday School En-ment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
			Received	Otherwise											
Gentry	W. T. Parker	B. F. Stafford, Gentry	26	8	172	173	1000	705 99		24 29	10 25	20 30	5 00	8 00	773 83
Temperance Hill	H. A. Pugh	J. A. Murray, Bentonville	6		90	62	1000	84 62	8 50						93 12
Dug Hill	R. J. Hiner	C. E. Jackson, Bentonville	1	4	25	29	800								
Southern Grove	W. O. Davis	Pearl Frills, Springdale	12		72			30 00							30 00
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Pitman	W. C. Deason, Rogers	3	7	56		500	175 00	26 00						201 00
Cherokee City	T. W. Keith	R. A. Keith, Siloam Sp'gs	3	5	18	20	600	113 00		1 00	2 25	2 25			118 50
Decatur	J. A. Scoggins	D. Barnes, Decatur	16		110		1000		3 25						3 25
Mt. View	W. P. Davis	Jennie Henderson, Rogers	4	1	30	27		24 00		40					24 46
War Eagle	W. O. Davis	S. D. Faust, Wareagle			5	10									
Walnut Hill	W. T. Ferrel	G. W. Williams, Garfield	4	2	35			21 50	70 00						91 50
Sulphur Springs		C. F. Church, Sulphur Sp'gs	9	18	29	54		129 48	8 00		29 00				166 48
Rocky Point					9										
Tctal			135	106	1334	888	24400	5334 92	308 75	373 59	223 30	232 36	37 50	38 25	6539 81

**CLEAR CREEK ASSOCIATION.**

Alma	M. P. Mathey	W. S. Savage, Alma	8	1	44		1000	137 00	5 00	4 55	4 65				146 65
Altus	C. M. Parten	R. J. West, Altus	6	3	54		800	578 88	8 40	132 05				2 00	5 00
Coal Hill	T. P. Nelson	J. H. Brady, Coal Hill	25	9	104	107	1000	578 88	8 40	132 05	6 01	9 14		27 10	761 58
Center Grove	J. E. Cox	J. L. Cook, Mulberry	3	3	45										
Center Point	G. M. Huges	Fannie Taylor, Alma	2		38	33		17 35						1 10	18 45
Concord	J. Isaacs	W. E. Blaylock, Brink			3	52									
Dier	W. V. Wells	E. D. Chastain, Dyer	1	1	69	50		192 00	5 18	3 50					200 68
Denning	A. McPherson	G. W. Crawford, Denning	17	7	74	85	1000	125 00		44 75					169 75
Fine Springs	J. T. Crawford	Clara Fox, Alma	3	2	62	55	1000	122 00		100	25			8 00	131 25
Hopewell	R. M. Small	F. T. Ryson, Hunt			18		1000			1 00					1 00
Hartman	T. P. Nelson	J. P. Blakely, Hartman	15	6	66	67	800	187 00	10 00	31 50	7 40	4 60		31 60	272 10

CLEAR CREEK ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Mt. Olive	G. M. Hughes	F. Chastain, Alma	3	31			11 50	1 00					1 00	13 50
Mulberry	N. V. Walls	J. F. Turner, Mulberry	7	4	89	107	1000	5 35	5 60	50 00				1 95
Mt. Tap	R. M. Small	C. F. Fleming, Turn	4	30										
New Project	J. E. Cox	M. L. Chambless, Van Buren	1	6	129	85	700	146 70	9 65				6 50	162 85
New Hope	J. A. Peters	W. R. PePters, Mt. Burrg	2		50			90 00					7 95	97 95
New Home	J. Isaacs	R. Ingram, Hunt	3	2	17									
Ozark	J. F. Johnston	L. O. Fisher, Ozark	2	6	65	65	3700	746 92	6 00	67 00	19 40	30 65	79 66	950 63
Pleasant Grove	T. N. Easley	J. J. Cook, Alma	12	2	157	76	1000	153 32	5 00		12 81	5 60	5 00	188 15
Rehobeth	J. A. Nott	R. L. Bayakin, Ozark	8		54		500	6 60			2 00			8 60
Rudy	S. A. Renfrow	L. E. Hutchison, Rudy	28	12	59	82	600	342 78					1 50	844 28
Shady Grove	J. F. Crawford	C. B. Cable, Van Buren	2	2	77	46	1000	125 00	8 35					133 35
Sweet Home	S. A. Renfrow	S. A. Haley, Van Buren	41	23	255	120	1000	215 00	3 55					218 55
Shiloah	A. R. Triplet	L. C. Coats, Union Town		9	31									
Vine Prairie	G. M. Hughes	W. J. Branon, Alma		2	26			10 40					2 80	13 20
Zoar	W. A. Goin	S. E. Winfrey, Rudy	9	8	91	35	600		5 00					5 00
Graphic					22									
Kenner Chapel					22									
Lee's Creek					17									
Mt. Hope					15									
Macedonia				126										
Mt. Fork					29									
Mulberry Grove					12									
Red Bird					25									
Shiloah					8									
Union Chapel					141									
White Oak					25									
Falview					23									
Total			194	114	2275						2 26	49 99	174 21	8904 47

COLUMBIA ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Antioch, E.	T. J. Brosher	H. B. Newton, Collom	9	5	143		5 00	5 00	104 45					20 45
Antioch, W	J. D. Waller	R. M. Formby, Emerson	4	2	94		2 00	2 50			2 10			6 60
Atlanta	T. J. Brosher	S. M. McKamie, Atlanta		6	52									
Bethlehem	C. P. McGraw	G. E. Cheatham, Village	5	4	62									
Beach Creek	G. W. Dannan	W. B. Cook, Waldo		2	36		70	1 00		95			75	3 40
Bradley					26									
Brister	N. L. Eddy	C. C. Kyle, Brister			47								2 35	2 35
Buckner	N. L. Eddy	E. O. Rowe, Buckner		11	81					6 00	2 60		10 50	19 10
Chalybeate Sp'gs	J. D. Blackwell	L. B. Hines, Hogueville, La		1	34									
College Hill	S. B. Agan	V. Reagan, College Hill	4	3	70		2 00						2 00	4 00
Corinth No. 1	J. D. Waller	C. C. Dingle, Magnolia	7	5	78		60						5 00	5 60
Corinth No. 2	W. Nix	L. J. Smart, McNeill		3	25								5 00	4 30
Emerson	H. Baker	W. J. Malock, Emerson	1	1	15								5 00	5 00
Forest Grove	S. Strickland	G. T. Reaves, Glasgow	9	1	103								6 90	6 90
Friendship	L. W. Nix	T. Reaves, Magnolia	1	1	90					1 50			5 00	6 50
Hipzibah	C. R. Mann	W. S. Malock, Emerson	10		111									
Kizer	L. F. Barnett	W. E. Ackron, Bradley	8	2	67								5 00	5 00
Liberty	J. T. Downs	T. F. Grimett, Buckner			90			2 00	1 00				3 50	6 50
Longview	L. M. Stone	W. J. Jameson, Stephens		2	11			4 00			5 00		19 50	25 00
Mars Hill	N. L. Eddy	B. F. Olive, McKamie	10	2	80			3 00						3 00
Macedonia	L. D. Waller	H. M. Jameson, Magnolia		4	129			4 50	2 50					6 75
Magnolia	J. A. Scorboro	T. H. Westbrook, Magnolia			140									
McNeill	C. C. Winters	A. B. Hunt, McNeill	14	23	168									
Lewisville	L. M. Sipes				125									
Providence	I. E. Waller	J. W. Bradley, Emerson	6		54			2 50					1 75	4 25
Shiloh	J. T. Downs	E. L. Kingston, Stamps	1		138			1 70			1 25		6 55	10 30
Shiloh	J. H. Brockman	C. Flaherty, Waldo	3	6	162						2 25			2 25
Shiloh	J. O. Waller	B. M. Teague, Tyler, La	1	3	83		40						1 35	1 75
Smyrna	N. L. Eddy	W. A. Baker, Brister			50				3 00					3 00
Stamps	L. M. Sipes	J. W. Landes, Stamps	11	5	138									

COLUMBIA ASSOCIATION—Conti nued.

State Line	S. W. Beavers	J. Allen, Tyler, La.	2	54							2 50	2 50
Spring Hill	T. H. Carter	O. J. Coleman, Sp'g Hill, La	5	7 95		2 25						2 25
Spring Branch	S. W. Beavers	A. E. Russell, Sp'g Hill, La..	2	50							10 00	10 00
Taylor				23								
Victory	W. J. Sexton	S. H. Edington, Milner	7	2 105		8 50					5 00	13 50
Village	T. J. Brosher	B. B. Gunnells, Village		7 74		6 00		4 64				10 64
Western	Joe Waller	T. M. Talley, Emerson	7									
Waldo	J. H. Brockman	J. W. Watkins, Waldo		2 113			8 70	591			6 40	21 01
Briney Grove				54								
Wise				12								
<b>Total</b>			<b>138</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>3179</b>		<b>84 20</b>	<b>37 70</b>	<b>32 76</b>	<b>9 70</b>	<b>101 20</b>	<b>211 90</b>

# V JUDSON ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received	Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Anchor	L. B. Connell	W. H. Jones, Faber	8	3		110	ss	1000			15 00				13 50	28 50
Antioch	J. H. Rowland	J. A. Bush, Hampton				7			7 00							7 00
Antioch						55										
Bucks	W. H. Parker	J. C. Bratton, Banks	23	4		66	ss		63 70		20 00					83 70
Bethesda		Mrs. Hearnberger, Fordyce		2		29			25 25							25 25
Beech Grove	R. A. Roney	W. E. Furr, Fordyce	1			37		1000	57 82		2 50				10 10	70 42
Bearden	J. V. Byars	J. G. Murray, Bearden				32	ss	750	56 00						Box	56 00
Blue Springs	W. H. Parker	J. W. Nichols, Blue Sp'gs	8	3		21			25 00	1 55						84 35
Center Grove	L. O. Miers	C. N. Byars, Smead	2	1		88	ss	400	77 60		2 25			2 25	6 65	89 15
Canaan	W. A. Byars	W. M. Talbot, Harrel	5	2		35	ss	500			3 05					
Carthage						24										
Dalark	L. B. Connell	G. H. Lee, Dalrak		6		81	ss	1000	100 00	5 00					20 00	125 00
Emmons	R. A. Roney	T. A. Carter, Warren	20	2		120	ss	1000	73 30						12 40	85 70
Eagle Mills		J. W. Wharton, Eagle Mills				35							3 00			4 60
Ebenezer	W. A. Byars	L. Richardson, Fordyce	8	4		79	ss	500		1 30					5 60	45 60
Taustirna	C. J. G. Carter	A. C. Ables, Saine	4	2		39	ss	200	40 00			19 50	32 16			1717 02
Fordyce	F. C. Simes	H. B. Benton, Fordyce	25	15		270	ss	20000	1865 36		300 00					94 35
Gum Springs	L. B. Connell	H. B. DeLamar, Dalark	1			103	ss	300	84 00	3 50	6 85		12 00		4 04	107 54
Hopewell	W. H. Parker	J. D. Riggin, Ivy	19	4		76	ss	800	63 50	3 00	25 00					18 90
Hopewell	F. M. Parker	O. Grace, Orlando	7			60			18 90						5 00	75 00
Holly Springs	W. A. Byars	E. E. Byon, Holly Sp'gs	1	1		36		400	70 00							
Hampton						40										
Independence	G. G. Richardson	J. W. Smitter, Ramsey				26		300	40 00				3 30			43 30
Kingsland	J. E. Brown	T. F. Chester, Kingsland	3	5		64	ss	2200	70 38	8 90	53 75				18 60	152 63
Leola	J. T. Ashcroft	W. R. Childers, Leola	18	5		65	ss	1200					2 00		3 50	82 75
Liberty	T. J. Deason	J. H. Rogers, Nix	2			42		500	75 80		1 45				90	41 90
Mt. Lebanon	T. K. Speakman	C. M. Speers, New Edinburg		1		61		500	9 00	32 00						
Mt. Pleasant						42							1 00			1 00
Mt. Pleasant	J. V. Byars	J. A. CaCloway, Thornton				42										
Macedonia	J. V. Byars	W. R. Smith, Jacinto				19		500	40 00						5 00	45 00

JUDSON ASSOCIATION—Continued.

New Hope	P. J. Deason	E. R. Daniel, Sparkman	2	85	ss	800	117 85	18 0	8 57	11 92	4 41	150 84		
New Friendship	W. J. Carter	J. R. Wright, Bleeker	1	10			18 75	18 2				32 10		
New Edinburg	I. Z. Kimbrough	J. S. Mosely, New Edinburg	5	4	154	ss	500	192 00			15 00	207 00		
Ouachita	P. J. Deason	J. A. Gaston, Heine	5	1	45		600	25			5 00	5 25		
Oak Grove	J. V. Byars	M. K. Yaeger, Locust Bayou			31	ss		1) 00		1 25	1 25	12 50		
Prosperity	R. A. Roney	W. Hearn, Ramsey	3		49	ss	750	51 16			1 00	89 78		
Providence	G. G. Richardson	E. L. Evans, Bearden	3	5	84		30	25 26	19 20	10 00	7 70	64 86		
Princeton	H. J. P. Horne	C. E. Munn, Princeton			24	ss	200			4 00		18 50		
Shady Grove	R. A. Roney	J. A. Garlington, Bleeker	6		50		250	33 36			4 08	27 43		
Salem	J. H. Brockman	J. V. Lindsay, Millville	2	7	170		600	260 00		3 60		369 20		
Sparkman	P. J. Deason	J. P. Fite, Fairview	10		76	ss	500	84 66				89 65		
Sulphur Springs		Miss A. Bomar, Ellisville	4	14	18				6 00	1 75		7 75		
Tinsman	G. G. Richardson	W. R. Reddin, Tinsman	6	4	32	ss	400	29 91				28 90		
Thornton	L. F. Barnett	C. J. Wise, Thornton	1	4	47	ss	800	150 00	1 70		7 50	159 26		
Woodberry	A. J. Talbot	J. B. Reddin, Woodbury	9	4	79	ss	500				85	85		
Zion	R. A. Roney	M. Southal, Ivan			19									
Total			208	106	2777		39250	3359 87	67 01	398 94	38 32	89 73	180 13	4305 58

PIKE COUNTY ASSOCIATION:

Amity	F. E. Teague	S. J. Rush, Amity	24	16	157				8 90		8 52	12 42
Bethelhem	J. H. Vann	W. J. Taylor, Kirby	2		50			5 50				5 50
Brocklawn	J. R. Hardy	J. J. Hill, Brockton	8	5	22							
Boto	J. R. Hardy	E. D. Allen			14			50				50
Bethel					34							
Coney Valley	W. P. Taylor	G. W. McLain, Roseboro			37				6 00			5 00
Coney Fork	W. M. Patterson	C. A. Herford, Shawmutt	4	1	43			3 40				3 40
Center Ridge	W. M. Patterson	E. W. Fuller, Pike City	6	9	25							
Glenwood		J. A. Bonner, Glenwood		4	40			4 35			50	4 85
Liberty Hill												
Midway		J. H. Burchfield, Elm			23						2 75	2 75
Murfreesboro	W. J. Fezell	C. R. Rankin, Murfreesboro			50							
Mt. Pleasant	J. R. Shackelford	I. Q. Lawless	4	8	23							
Pike City	J. Turner	B. Hardy, Pike City			15			75				75
Salem	W. I. Fezell	D. P. Thrash, Glenwood			36							
Spring Hill	J. A. Shackelford	V. R. Funderbark, Lissie	7		30			3 00				3 00
Valley Grove	W. M. Patterson	L. Herring, Amity		4	17							
Wall Creek	J. A. Shackelford											
Total			55	47	618			17 50	14 40		6 77	39 17



# V RED RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received	Total	Sunday	Value of Church	Home	Association	State	Home	Foreign	Ministerial	Orphanage	TOTAL
			.....	Otherwise.	Members.....	School En- ment	Property	Expenses	Missions.	Missions	Missions.....	Education	.....	.....	
Arkadelphia	H. L. Winburn...	R. D. Hall, Arkadelphia	8	31	616	431	50000	10118 50	.....	307 90	295 50	280 50	58 00	108 15	11168 55
Antoine	R. A. Robertson..	Flor. Elkins.....	.....	5	20	.....	96 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 35	12 00	114 35
Boughton	E. DeLaughter....	D. Reece, Boughton.	6	5	77	34	1000	46 60	2 50	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	56 10
Bernie	J. H. Smart.....	S. C. Shaver, Bierne.	6	1	72	72	565	188 76	7 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	197 26
Bethel Springs	G. G. Fresson....	R. H. Ball, Gurdon.	12	2	76	24	400	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1 60
Bethelhem	F. E. Teague....	W. F. Key, Wheeler Sp'gs.	14	6	117	84	250	.....	4 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 80
Bethel	W. N. Davis.....	R. H. Hall, Okolona.	.....	2	45	.....	400	.....	2 20	50	50	50	.....	.....	3 70
Caddo Valley	N. R. Townsend..	W. C. Full, Arkadelphia.	20	.....	52	54	.....	66 00	.....	.....	8 85	1 00	.....	4 70	80 55
Davis Chapel	K. A. Kolerson....	Cornelia Smith.....	.....	.....	12	.....	750	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 06
Delight	W. D. Forbes.....	W. N. Dayton, Delight.	6	8	93	70	750	6 00	15 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	26 60
Dewey	N. R. Townsend..	L. A. Bledsoe, Arkadelphia.	26	6	228	80	.....	37 50	7 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 65	50 20
Graysonia	.....	J. J. Smith, Graysonia.	.....	3	38	40	1000	79 50	.....	19 50	.....	.....	5 88	8 25	113 13
Gurdon	J. H. Smart.....	T. S. Honey, Gurdon.	15	7	116	ss	.....	180 58	.....	10 30	.....	11 10	.....	.....	201 98
Hollywood	F. A. Holt.....	J. N. Carter, Hollywood.	2	.....	47	.....	.....	58 85	1 65	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	66 00
Hammond Chapel.	G. G. Presson....	J. A. Langley, Wheeler Sp'gs.	6	.....	39	.....	.....	16 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 40
Liberty Hill	W. M. Patterson..	J. H. Rountree, Bowen.	1	.....	63	50	.....	.....	2 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 90
Lakeview	F. E. Teague....	J. H. Rickett, Arkadelphia.	16	9	1 02	82	500	173 91	800	3 77	1 85	1 20	.....	6 95	185 68
Mt. Bethel	J. D. Fiedsoe....	E. P. Goether, Arkadelphia.	7	4	129	74	.....	78 04	9 31	10 45	6 30	10 60	.....	12 50	127 20
Mission Grove	W. H. Stingley..	J. B. McKenzie, Prescott.	4	2	52	37	.....	1 65	1 60	11 33	.....	.....	.....	1 60	16 18
Mt. Zion	W. T. Whitten..	W. P. Wright, Arkadelphia.	.....	2	58	35	450	54 50	3 27	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	59 27
New Home	W. C. Felts....	J. W. Wilson, Prescott.	6	5	112	38	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	5 00
New Home No 2.	W. T. Whitten..	J. B. Wells, Dobyville.	.....	.....	24	.....	1000	.....	.....	2 91	.....	.....	.....	2 19	5 82
Okolona	J. H. Smart.....	A. J. Nelson, Okolona.	.....	3	51	34	.....	97 53	3 00	.....	.....	15 04	.....	2 50	118 07
Prescott	L. M. Keeling....	W. R. Steed, Prescott.	15	26	199	141	6000	.....	14 50	140 00	49 50	53 70	.....	.....	257 70
Pleasant Hill	H. J. P. Horne..	J. B. Langley, Ellis.	.....	.....	90	40	.....	.....	10 00	116 25	10 50	15 60	.....	5 40	157 75
Providence	E. DeLaughter..	W. E. Stockton, Boughton.	1	2	40	.....	500	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Richwoods	M. P. Thomas....	R. S. Brown, Greer Sp'gs.	2	15	96	60	350	155 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155 55
South Fork	W. T. Whitten..	J. W. Wells, Gurdon.	4	.....	105	40	500	76 44	22 21	17 01	.....	.....	.....	5 90	121 56
Sweet Hill	Thomas King....	D. A. Sulba, Arkadelphia.	16	19	110	117	500	58 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	65 90
Sycamore Grove	J. H. Smart.....	J. M. Gullich, Bierne.	6	.....	101	28	1500	98 95	11 25	2 25	.....	2 25	.....	8 00	122 70

RED RIVER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Shiloh	N. R. Townsend.	J. R. Arnold, Arkadelphia...	6	72	59	167 00	15 50	50 00	25 00	75 00	10 00	342 50			
Social Hill	J. D. Bledsoe...	J. A. Glover, Arkadelphia...	6	32	55	600	40 00					40 00			
Unity	N. R. Townsend.	J. A. Medlock, Arkadelphia...	7	3	92	600	240 70	22 95	32 25	43 17	110 99	25 25	37 80	513 11	
Wellsville	W. R. Basham...	W. F. Stingley, Blevens...	2	40	38		8 00	6 70		2 90			12 60		
Clear Springs				52											
Redland				23											
Union				23											
Gum Springs				14											
Alpine				10											
Roseboro				42											
Landmark				13											
Total			281	179	3382	1853	67615	12144 66	177 74	731 64	48 17	582 88	92 48	252 16	14868 77

MT. ZION ASSOCIATION.

Antioch		J. H. Robinson, Paragould...		121		1000						
Adams' Grove		Ola Shook		23								
Bardstown		A. F. Ashburn, Bardstown...		73		1000						
Bethbra		J. H. Carter, Cane Island...		125		1000						
Brookland		A. J. Guest, Brookland...		44		802						
Big Boy		C. E. Moore, Bay		178		600			3 00	2 00		5 00
Bethel	R. L. Shepard	W. E. Harris, Harrisburg	7	1	70	400						12 23
Blytheville	J. T. Towhles	W. A. Thompson, Blytheville.	20	23	92	4500	2608 06	5 00	73 00	50 00	50 00	2786 06
Boughton		Mrs. Anderson, Boynton	3	3	6		13 50	8 00				18 50
Clung Valley	T. R. Stroup	W. J. Mann, Cherry Valley...	21	9	78	800	139 50		3 68		4 00	147 18
Chickasawba		S. E. Morris, Chickasawba...	3	24	37		190 69			13 46		204 65
Coche Valley	J. W. Seay	J. J. Parker, Light	1		51	50	68 65	3 65		1 50	1 20	75 00
Clark's Chapel		L. T. Rooks, Vandale			37	500						
Crawfordsville	J. H. Pinnoch	S. O. Boone, Crawfordsville			16							
Claunch		D. A. Felts, Claunch			23							
College Home		A. J. Harris, Nettleton			30							
Clear Lake		R. H. Crow, Armored			28							
Cardwell, Mo	S. B. Church	J. T. Lockwood, Cardwell...	4	3	149	15 00	375 12	5 50	30 00		47 21	458 82
Earle	J. A. Johnson	Albert Home, Earle	2	7	53	2000	725 63	14 00	80 94	19 14	35 14	874 85
Fisher					15							
Forrest Home					10							
Fellowship		Katie Gised, Evadale			41							
Harris Chapel		S. S. Mouror, Wynee	8	2	42	600	72 00					72 00
Harrisburg	J. H. Pinnoch	L. E. Stancell, Harrisburg...	1	8	120	6000	239 85	17 30	52 00	10 50	10 50	330 15



MT. ZION ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Unity	G. W. Young, Mangrum	48	500											
Vannsdale	S. A. Gooch, Vannsdale	9 7	39	500	232 35	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00					252 35
Vincent	Mrs. Reisenger, Vinant		4	1000										
Wynne	B. Williams, Wynne	10	105	10000	1948 03		56 00	100 00						2104 03
Walcott	W. C. Wilcoxon, Walcott	7	159	1000	355 70	25 00	15 43	11 88	15 00					418 06
<b>Total</b>		365	240	4842	85400	18227 10	618 60	2180 75	917 78	1057 67				7414 65

CONCORD ASSOCIATION.

Booneville	S. L. Holloway	T. M. Riley, Booneville	49	25	302	3000	986 00	5 00	28 00	10 00	10 00		10 00	1049 00
Bonanza		Mollie Robins, Bonanza	5	9	46	700	198 00	47 00						240 00
Bloomer	A. L. Brown	C. Jetton, Bloomer	5	3	79	600	112 00	4 00		2 00				118 00
Booneville	O. Stallings	R. Reed, Greenwood	1	3	47	600		3 00						3 00
Branch	T. J. Woodward	A. Garrett, Charleston, Rt 2	2	3	87	1200	100 00	20 00						120 00
Barber	D. Bryant	W. Littlefield, Barber	1	5	20	100	50 00	1 00						51 00
Cardiff					25									
Charleston	N. Kellar	J. A. Roberson, Charleston		3	92	600	120 00	20 00	26 00	3 00				169 00
Center Valley	W. Ramay	J. H. Griffin, Charleston	5	1	68									
Corinth					55									
Caulksville	E. H. Gray	Belle Robert, Caulksville			25	1000	50 00	1 00						51 00
Crescent	P. M. Nolen	Myrtle Weir, Fort Smith	5	8	14									
Excelsior	H. E. Marsh	A. R. Payne, Excelsior	19		40	588	74 00	5 00	2 00		25 00		11 00	117 00
Fort Smith, 1st	F. F. Gibson	John Ayres, Fort Smith	30	38	517	483	50000	2246 00	100 00	1045 00	300 00	541 00	66 00	4232 00
Fort Smith, 2d	M. P. Matheny	O. Echols	2	5	20	ss		245 00			11 00			256 00
Ft. Smith, Calvary	V. C. Neal	P. A. Ball, Fort Smith	11	14	64	186	3500	75 00						75 00
Ft. Smith, Lex. Av.	G. W. Owen	J. Nesbit, Fort Smith	13	32	157	362	12000	1301 00	8 00	220 00	50 00	30 00	32 00	1641 00
Fidelity	O. Stallings	J. Young, Greenwood	33	33	66			42 00						42 00
Glendale	J. W. Comer	L. Bryant, Booneville	19	11	95			50 00	5 00					55 00
Greenwood	J. C. Williamson	C. Holland, Greenwood	33	22	144	106	3500	425 00	25 00	32 00	2 00	10 00		494 00
Harmony	W. P. Hall	G. W. Plunkett, Greenwood	7	2	47		300	85 00						85 00
Hurricane	H. L. Bau				10			30 00	7 00					37 00
Jenny Lind	H. E. Marsh	Mrs. F. Jarrod, Jenny Lind	10	6	27			50 00						50 00
Lone Star		N. A. Martin, Burnville	21	8	53			18 00						18 00
Mt. Zion	W. P. Hall	C. A. Edwards, Hochett			97	66		43 00	15 00				1 00	59 00
Mt. Hope	H. A. Oneal	H. M. Oneal, Ratcliff	2		35					23 00				23 00
Mt. View	J. L. Sikes	J. M. Amos, Ione	3		28									
Mt. Nebo					35									
Mt. Harmony					80									

## CONCORD ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received	Total	Sunday School	En-	Value of Church	Home	Association	Home	State	Foreign	Ministerial	Orphanage	TOTAL
			.....	Otherwise..	Members.....	ment .....	Expenses .....									
Meg					54											
Moore's Rock	S. L. Brown	G. T. Card, Lavalle	1	1	33	63			53 00			2 00				55 00
New Home	A. Oneal	L. A. Waller, Ozark	2	1	51			400	14 00							14 00
Oak Bend	P. C. Mays	F. Slaton, Meg	1	2	63			600	51 00	10 00						61 00
Oak Bower	P. C. Mays	H. E. Renfro, Lavaca	3	1	141	149		1200	160 00	10 00					22 00	192 00
Oak Grove	J. T. Brewer	N. H. Cross, Greenwood			125	ss		750	129 00	6 00	8 00		1 00		8 00	142 00
Oak Valley					10											
Pine Mountain	S. W. Williams	W. R. Bonner, Charleston	21		49				5 00							50 00
Pleasant Valley	J. W. Comer	B. F. Austin, Nixon	3		90	50		400	96 00	6 00						101 00
Pilot Grove					102											
Planter					42											
Prairie View	H. L. Been	R. L. Hamin, Branch	1		125	54		800	80 00	20 00	2 00		2 00			86 00
Radcliff	J. Hall	W. W. Pyle, Ratcliff			21	67		700	60 00	4 00	3 00					67 00
Roseville	J. W. Comer	J. M. Renfro, Roseville	4	1	55				120 00	5 00						125 00
Spring Hill	J. F. Brewer	C. Taylor, Barling	9	4	64			2500	65 00	5 00	25 00				1 00	96 00
Sulphur Springs	O. Stallings	N. H. Been, Greenwood	1	2	47	ss										
Sub Rosa					20											
Union No 1	J. F. Brewer	C. McLendon			50				75 00	5 00						80 00
Union No 2																
Union Valley	S. W. Williams	J. J. Coffe, Booneville	6	2	24											
Ursula	P. C. Mays	D. P. Vance, Udsula			51				45 00							45 00
Van Buren	L. B. Connell	Mrs. J. J. Izard, Van Buren	8	9	153	183		12000	1295 00		100 00	15 00	25 00			1435 00
Vesta	N. Kellar	F. S. Staton Charleston	1		54			875	181 00	15 00	8 00					147 00
Webb City	P. C. Mays	P. T. Hadfer, Webb City	1	1	19				62 00	5 00			5 00			72 00
Total			388	261	3938	2438		97818	8681 00	462 00	1489 00	418 00	649 00		146 00	11703 00

J UNITED ASSOCIATION.

Pleasant Hill	J. K. Broadway	T. Reed, Center Ridge	8	53					5 50				550 00
Lone Grove	J. J. Holland	J. H. Ridling, St. Vincent		20		250							250 00
Pleasant Springs	J. F. Ford	A. P. Williams, Springfield	1	58		500			3 00				3 00
Anitoch	T. C. Ford	C. R. Bost, Scotland	7	32									
Cedar Creek	J. F. Sims	T. Cole, Martinville	8	109					2 05				2 05
New Bethany	Joe Stark	W. A. Sims, Fairbanks	4	65						5 00			5 00
Mt. Olive		J. D. Underwood		44									
Harmony	W. P. Hally	J. P. Ford, Bee Branch	6	42									
Harville	J. J. Holland	R. P. McReynolds, Hollieville		108									
Plumerville	E. J. McKinney	A. L. Goatcher, Plumerville	45	94	ss	500	115 90		141 50		36 50		798 90
Mt. Moriah		W. F. French, Bee Branch	7	65									
Sand Springs	J. F. Driskill	W. A. Trawick, Damascus	14	61									
Union Hill	Joe Stark	T. A. Jackson, Formosa	12	93		400							
Mt. Pleasant	J. M. Megee	J. H. Crowder	10	162					7 55		9 45		417 00
Valley Home	Joe Stark	N. Stark, Morganton		73					8 00		6 50		35 62
Pleasant Valley	J. M. Megee	W. Brown, Damascus	16	220					3 00		5 84		8 34
Mt. Vwei	T. C. Ford	L. N. Wolverton	4	28									15 00
Usebia	W. P. Hally	J. T. Ward, Damascus	3	43		600							600 00
Lonoke	T. J. Gunn	E. E. Rainwater, Morrilton		34									
Cana Valley		M. Thomas, Plumerville		37									
Cleveland				16									
Morrilton	N. B. Williams	A. J. Stevens		151		5000							
Sardis	T. F. Thompson	J. Wade, Hollieville		61									
Springfield	J. E. Bailey	J. H. Lockhart, Springfield		33									
Canaan				38									
Total			144	65	1780	7250	115 90	46 78	206 81				

✓ WHITE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. P. Lovelace	A. Johnson, Flippin	24	16	81			112 00	2 78				9 00	128 78
Bethel	H. C. Lamb	A. B. Morrow, Yellville	7		34	50		3 50	5 70					9 00
Blooming Grove	H. C. Lamb	L. D. Wolfe, Yellville	1	8	40			10 00	5 00					13 00
Cotter	J. P. Lovelace	P. M. Danner, Cotter	3	4	49	55		275 00		65 00				330 00
Hopewell	J. P. Lovelace	J. C. Copeland, Mt. Home	8	3	80	87		80 50	3 25					88 55
Mt. Pleasant	W. D. White	L. W. Barnett, Gossville	26	6	131	80		30 00	4 00			4 80		34 00
Mt. Grove	B. L. Bayless	M. M. Jenkins, Oakland			22			5 00						5 00
Mountain Home		Lee Paul, Mountain Home		5	63	50		205 00	10 00	29 00		6 00	40 00	2 90
New Harmony	B. L. Bayless	J. R. Plumblee, Oakland		6	63			22 50						22 50
New Hope	H. C. Lamb	R. Jenkins, Rolf	3	1	57			95 75	3 25					99 50

WHITE RIVER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received	Total	Sunday School	Value of Church	Home	Association	State	Home	Foreign	Ministerial	Orphanage	TOTAL
			.....	Otherwise..	Members.....	En-ment .....	Property .....	Expenses .....	Missions.	.....	.....	Missions....	Education	.....	.....
New Prospect	J. C. Cooper	C. F. Stone, Mountain home.	1		53			24 25	3 00						27 25
Oakland	J. B. Smith	W. Brady, Piggott...	1		30			33 00	2 02						35 02
Paletine	J. H. Marler	J. E. Erbacher, Buford.....	4		41	40		27 20	3 00						30 02
Pilgrims Rest	R. L. Barnett	J. F. Martin, Gossville.....	10	2	158	58		6 00	3 69						19 69
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Rose	L. W. Angil, Brund.....	16	1	141			125 00	4 00						129 00
Sardis		Pontiac.....		3	13			15 00	8 65						18 65
Whiteville	W. D. White	L. E. Tucker, Gosavilla.....	6	2	91			12 70	1 00					1 00	14 70
Yellville		J. W. Craig, Summit.....	6	1	20			64 67	15 00						79 67
Friendship					19										
Pleasant Grove					18										
New Athens					65										
Oak Grove					49										
<b>Total</b>			120	53	1277	420		1147 07	65 29	84 00		6 00		54 86	1361 16

STATE LINE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. C. Diceton	W. S. Looney, Hamil.	10	1	72										61 60
Bethany	H. M. Bupnyard	J. C. Alison, Yadkin.....			65		300	60 00	1 60						
Concord					52										
Manson	K. Belew	O. Keel, Manson.....	38	3	70										72 50
New Home	E. T. Lincoln	A. Dixon, Ravenden Sp'gs...	2	4	68	50		60 00	12 50						
New Hope No. 1					34										
New Hope No. 2	J. H. C. Scource	L. Richard, Wirth.....			24		200								16 00
Oak Grove	J. C. Diceton	B. F. Chastain, Altica.....	3		53		400	16 00							94 55
Pagnor	C. A. Fowler	T. Johnson, Pognor.....			50	ss	400	44 05		50 50					
Union					72										192 65
Wills Chapel	J. A. Wheatley	J. D. Kerley, Maynard.....	3	2	197	125	1000	192 65							
<b>Total</b>			56	10	757	175	2300	372 70	14 10	50 50					437 80

✓  
CARROLL COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Berryville	J. H. Spurlin	A. J. Russell, Berryville	1	5	111	2000	105 50		2 50	2 50	11 00	121 50			
Cavalry, Eu. Sp'gs	C. N. White	J. B. Pendergrass, Eur'k Sp'g	16	47	186	235	1500	1666 72	5 40		89 17	27 00	1788 29		
Carrollton	J. B. Rose	A. B. Collier, Carrollton	3	1	34			58 25					58 25		
*Enew					22										
Green Forest	J. B. Rose	A. J. Taylor, Green Forest			85	1000	111 50		28 00	2 80	2 60		142 90		
Mt. Pisgah	A. Larrimar	E. A. Simes, Green Forest		4	24			1 00				50	1 50		
Mt. Zion	W. A. Bailey	Henry Jones, Oak Grove	28	5	169	700	761 00						752 00		
Mt. Smyrna					29										
New Pisgah	W. A. Bailey	J. C. Mayes, Blue Eye, Mo.	49	4	132	600	51 30						51 30		
*Omaha					93										
*Oak Hill		C. D. Pumlee, Berryville	4		8										
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Bailey	W. M. Hammons, Eur'ka Sp'g	8	4	32		50 95		20 10	90			71 95		
Pleasant Valley	J. M. High	A. L. Howerton, Eur'ka Sp'g		2	18		14 07	1 55					15 62		
Rock Springs	J. S. Mimick	Carrie Sutherland, Rockhouse		2	22		26 00						26 00		
Rock House	D. H. Walker				35		26 00						26 00		
*Rocky Point		Dora Pyatt, Eureka Sp'gs	17		27										
Shiloh	C. H. Young	W. C. Gentry, Berryville R 2	1	15	31		58 16						58 16		
Shady Grove	J. H. Spurlin	G. R. McCall, Eur'ka Sp'g R 1	12		64	1000	28 50		1 25		4 00		83 75		
White Elm	J. H. Spurlin			2	106		76 50		3 36				79 86		
Total			139	91	1178	285	6800	3021 45	5 95	50 71	6 20	94 27	27 00	15 50	3222 08

CROOKED CREEK ASSOCIATION.

Harrison	E. R. Stauffer	H. D. Glass, Harrison	6	16	102	108	500 00						
Enon		G. W. Hoskins, Boone			41								
Hopewell	J. W. Pettit	F. Kindall, Myrtle			65		11 00						
Cave Hall	N. F. Bradley	J. E. Martin, Harrison	2	2	12		32 45						
Big Springs	R. W. Roley	S. C. Purdue, Monarch	5		37		13 75						
Union	W. S. Trout	W. W. Hudson, Harrison			80		40 00						
Peel	R. W. Roley	L. F. Purdum, Peel	2		19		25 00						
Shady Grove		Mand Tye, Harrison			11								
Valley Springs	J. C. Cooper	L. M. Murry, Valley Springs		1	30		52 20						
Oregon	O. C. Helfner	J. Taylor, Bergman			16		7 50						
Mt. Pleasant	P. Young	J. L. Binegar, Wagton		2	49	40	2 75						
Rock Springs	W. S. Trout	L. Lamb, Harrison	8		33	41							
Liberty No. 2	J. H. Klepper	W. L. Ridinger, Harrison			11								
New Hope	P. Young	Cora Young, Swain	9		39	60							
Orion	W. S. Trout	J. H. Pettit, Harrison		3	90		27 80						
Bethel	L. R. Capps	S. M. Pemberton, Self	2	2	41		150 00						



CROOKED CREEK ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received	Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Walnut Grove	N. F. Bradley	J. E. McGunn, Harrison	3	1		80			38 75							
Sugar Loaf	J. Baker	M. L. Crosswhite, Sycamore	12	2		97			9 50							
Bellefont	N. F. Bradley	J. A. Thompson, Bellefont		1		52			50 00							
Prairie View	W. S. Trout	H. M. Kissick, Harrison				53			45 50							
Oak Grove		E. T. Trentham, Burlington				12										
New Eon	R. W. Roley	G. H. Springer, Lowery	3			52			14 75							
Liberty No. 1		B. R. Vaughan, Prosperity				34			7 80							
Alpena	James Rose	James Cantrel, Alpena	3	10		102			49 00							
Lead Mine						26										
Harmony						39										
Antioch						26										
Hopewell						75										
Jasper						15										
Morning Grove						29										
Total			55	43		1338	249		927 75							

BUCKVILLE ASSOCIATION:

Buckville	J. P. Emery	G. L. Williamson, Buckville		2		44	ss									
Bethlehem						50										
Bethel	D. T. Green	G. G. Hutto, Steve	6	1		18										
Brady Grove	H. A. Belote	M. L. Ryan, Cedar Glades	4	22		26										
Big Mazarn	J. O. Booth	J. F. Reece, Chandler	12			42										
Cedar Glades	M. C. Melton	G. T. Thompson, Cedar Glades	22	3		69										
Concord	J. P. Emery	W. H. Cumbie, Aly	8	2		36	ss		1 00							1 00
Crystal Hill						10										
Fowler Springs						15										
Glazier Poe	W. T. Seymore	W. A. Grisham, Mt. Valley		2		42										

BUCKVILLE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Howey's Chapel	W. L. Cockrell	W. J. Huddleston, Howeys	1	2	31	ss			1 00				1 00
Happy Home					12								
Jessieville	S. H. Jennings	J. Sims, Jessieville	2	5	43								
Marble	J. L. Lanier	J. W. Pullen, Beaudry	1	2	85								
Mt. Pleasant	W. L. Cockrell	J. T. Muse, Muse			30	ss							
Mt. Tabor	M. C. Melton	F. M. Ratliff, Gladstone	11	1	91	ss			1 00				1 00
Mt. Zion	J. M. Crawford	W. R. Hill, Oakwood	9	1	64								
New Prospect	J. L. Lanier	M. Richardson		6	32								
New Home	W. L. Cockrell	R. A. Dodd, Bear	22	8	88				3 00				3 00
Pleasant Valley	H. A. Belote	I. G. Neal Cedar Glades			16	ss							
Prairie Grove	E. P. Chitwood	J. W. Wallace, Story	5	1	33								
Pleasant Ridge					34								
Pleasant Hill					31								
Refuge	J. P. Emery	J. T. Blakely, Story	6		73	ss			3 00		90	90	4 80
Rock Springs	A. McClelland	J. A. Fletcher Cedar Glades		2	68								
Shady Grove No. 1	J. L. Lanier	J. E. Bean, Hollis	5	1	44								
Shady Grove No. 2	W. L. Cockrell	I. K. Moon, Fir	9	1	64	ss				1 05			1 05
Sweet Home					36								
Washita	J. P. Emery	R. C. Phillips, Ouachita		4	53				2 50		2 50		5 00
White Plains	M. C. Melton	J. A. Young, Buckville		1	48								
Total			121	61	1364				11 50		1 05	8 40	16 85

✓ BLUE MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION.

Blue Mountain	J. M. McAlester	W. J. Gower, Timbo			105				2 25				5 60	7 85
Canaan	A. R. Stephenson	H. P. Horton, Marshall	2		43									
Evening Shade	J. King	J. P. Green, Mountainview			54				1 58					1 58
Elizabeth	J. D. Taylor	Stella Norton, Mountainview	1	4	21	ss								
Fairview	J. D. Taylor	P. S. Jesson, Mountainview			30	ss								
Flatwoods	J. M. McAlester	C. B. Beckham, Mountainview	15	15	180				5 00	13 00			10 00	28 00
Hepsheba	W. A. Cummings	J. E. Moody, Prim	2		84								1 50	1 50
Macedonia	W. A. Cummings	F. M. Phillips, Ben			76									
Marcella	T. W. Harness	W. J. Condit, Marcella	9	2	77	ss		120 00					10 00	130 00
Marshall		A. J. Parks, Marshall	3		68	ss			5 25		10 01			15 26
Mt. Joy	J. King	M. Creswell, St. James			62									
Mt. Zion	C. T. Cotton	J. J. Barnes, Campbell			41									
Merrick's Chapel	J. M. McAlester	W. T. White, Kohoka	1	6	42	ss								
Pleasant Grove	W. G. Moody	J. C. Richardson, Marshall	4		46						13 00		5 00	18 00
Richwoods	W. G. Moody	W. A. Brewer, Hanover			53								1 20	1 70
Shady Grove	S. L. Everage	R. Gaylor, Mountainview	2		12								1 00	1 00
Kohoka					14									
Total			39	27	958			120 00	14 00	13 00	10 00	13 00	34 80	204 89

# V FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Educator	Orphanage	TOTAL
Bethel No. 1.....	J. H. O. Overton.	W. L. Moody, Rison.....	3	1	100	45	400	3 50	5 00	9 00		4 00		7 00	28 50
Bethel No. 2.....	W. H. Cash.....	J. E. Hunter, McKinney....	27	3	103	65	150	75 15	10 00					5 00	90 15
Bethlehem .....	B. L. Bridges.....	J. L. Tucker, Palmyra.....	13	5	215	71	600	105 35	25 00	19 00				4 70	154 05
Center .....					36										
Cornerville .....	H. G. Johnson.....	W. M. Crook, Comerville....	14	1	48	69	800	130 00		36 35					166 35
Concord .....					26										
Clio .....					20										
Dumas .....	G. W. Bray.....	I. W. Moore, Dumas.....	1	2	19			200 00		42 00	5 00	5 00			252 00
Enon .....	Joe Daniels.....	W. E. Reynolds, Rye.....	1	1	85	50	500		5 19						5 19
Friendship .....	J. T. Gothright.....	W. J. Harris, Randall.....	6		60	44	600	80 00	5 00						85 00
Florence .....	I. L. Kimbrough.....	A. L. Owen, Monticello.....		4	69		500	50 00	10 00	4 35					64 35
Hickory Grove .....	B. L. Bridges.....	M. M. West, Rest.....			68	34	800	75 00	15 00	20 00	16 50	15 50		18 10	160 10
Holly Springs .....	B. L. Bridges.....	D. W. Chance, Garnett.....	17	2	141	53	700	104 00	10 00	7 11	4 60				125 71
Harmony .....	B. F. Barnes.....	H. C. Hunt, Pine Bluff.....	1	3	49	46	500	112 40	10 00	15 00				2 17	140 11
Lone Grove .....					78					1					
Mt. Moriah .....	E. D. Allison.....	W. J. Caldwell, Winchester.	6	4	30		1000	57 00	3 25					3 25	63 50
Mt. Zion .....	J. H. W. Overton.....	R. D. Taylor, Kedron.....			45	34	350	9 86		6 90					16 76
Macedonia .....	J. F. West.....	D. L. May, Rowell.....			18										
New Hope .....					56										
New Home .....	J. W. Fish.....	W. M. Willis, Randall.....			38			21 14		6 50				5 00	38 91
Oak Grove .....	J. H. W. Overton.....	L. J. Reed, Colmer.....			90	65		64 45	5 00	15 00				19 00	103 45
Pine Bluff, 1st.....	S. E. Tull.....	T. Greene, Sr., Pine Bluff..	5	41	814	642	55000	6189 06	50 00	1078 03	440 00	670 00	75 00	108 46	8610 55
Pine Bluff, Ohio st.	Otto Whittington.....	R. E. Lee, Pine Bluff.....	4	21	380	140	20000	1875 90	25 00	1022 38	251 50	253 00		40 00	3467 78
Pleasant Hill .....	B. L. Bridges.....	F. S. Vick, Garnett.....	10	4	65	73	400	60 70	1 75	10 25					72 70
Pleasant Home .....	J. T. Gothright.....	W. N. Bridges, Double Wills.	1	8	55	43	800	77 75	15 00	2 00				5 00	90 75
Pleasant Ridge .....	J. H. W. Overton.....	J. B. Taylor, Randall.....	1		68	50	600	50 00	5 10	3 15					68 25
Pleasant Springs .....	J. X. Smith.....	J. W. McPherson, Coleman..	5	6	117	53	500	134 36	2 15	6 25	88 75			38 36	147 13
Rison .....	J. E. Brown.....	E. W. Emerson, Rison.....	18	13	122	130	1700	644 83	63 50	37 00			52	33 36	267 44
Salem .....					18		1700		63 50						
Spring Hill .....	W. C. Harley.....	L. Hanley, Plumerville.....			16		500	50	5 00						5 50

FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Star City	H. G. Johnson	J. G. Atkinson, Star City	7	3	158	65	1500	423 13	40 00	129 96	56 25	53 42		702 70	
Sulphur Springs	J. B. Harolson	H. G. Hanna, Pine Bluff	2	1	18				40 00		10 06			10 06	
Tyro	I. Z. Kinbrough	A. B. Nichols, Tyro	3	1	86			130 95	2 50				2 50	135 95	
Tillar	L. Tomme	T. W. Gill, Tillar	3	6	15			16 50		71 50	15 25	15 25	10 00	128 50	
Union		P. Atkinson, Pine Bluff	6	13	19	57		118 50	15 00					133 50	
Zion	B. F. Barnes	J. J. Lee, Toledo	1	1	26			12 50	5 00				26 00	43 50	
<b>Total</b>			155	144	3866	1829	90200	10822 80	333 44	2141 67	887 91	1022 17	75 52	298 87	16387 44

BUCKNER ASSOCIATION.

Amity	W. P. Hall	J. W. Hubard, Hackett	6		44	44	850	93 30	6 50	6 01		13 00		117 81
Black Fork	J. H. Muse	E. A. Hammons, Blade Fork	1	4	106	ss	500	20 00						21 00
Blansett	J. R. Patterson	J. B. Garner, Blansett	1	3	27		500		1 15					1 15
Boles	J. R. Patterson	S. H. Talleson, Boles			39	27	400	23 50				5 00		31 70
Corinth	J. R. Patterson	B. E. Daniel, Green Ridge			17									
Cedar Creek	P. E. Winham	B. F. Lang, Bates	9	4	102	55	1100	60 00	28 55			2 37		90 92
Calvary	Thos. Newton	H. Newton, Parks	5	3	16	33		2 50						2 50
Cedar Grove					32									
Cawthorn					10									
Dayton	J. M. Lindsey	J. J. Bull, Huntington	15	3	108	104	400	93 32	5 00			5 00		110 32
Forest Home					69									
Fellowship					85									
Hartford	W. W. Robins	W. Marks, Hartford	24	23	108	159	2000	880 00	35 00	180 80		50 54		1148 34
Han Creek	C. Burns	C. Dedmon, Waldron	2	7	46			27 42			3 00			30 42
Huntington	J. E. Finney	J. E. Finney, Huntington	15	10	125	115	1850	331 00	3 50				32 91	367 41
Hackett	C. L. Barnes	S. T. Ethridge, Hochet	5	4	62	43	1000	189 00	30 00	1 20	1 50	4 00	5 00	230 70
Ione		R. Goodwin, Ione			89	109	500	52 00					8 50	60 50
James Fork		J. E. Staham, Peoria	7	2	37					5 25				5 25
Long Ridge	D. M. Bryant	L. E. Vester, Carolan	23	23	122	50	700	138 00	12 20	13 50	2 00	2 00	10 00	177 50
Midland	E. Baldwin	B. J. Council, Midland	19	16	124	144	800	236 00	45 00	35 00			79 00	445 00
Mt. Gilbad	M. T. Adams	F. G. Schatz, Beauchamp	10	3	71	39	400	5 45					4 40	9 85
Mt. Olive	G. L. Jenkins	Sallie Crowley, Harvey		1	37		500						2 00	2 00
Mansfield	J. W. Husey	W. A. Martin, Mansfield	8	9	77	52	1000	95 00	27 00	48 00	32 50	32 50		245 00
Milltown	J. W. Lindsey	E. L. Ramsey, Milltown	8	7	30				8 65	17 65				25 81
Mt. Moriah					53									
New Hartford	G. L. Jenkins	J. F. Hicks, W. Hartford	2	6	64	49	800	85 00	14 50					99 50
Palestine	W. P. Hall	J. F. Cross, Huntington	5	4	127		500	90 00	10 00	5 25		10 50	5 00	120 75
Pine Grove No. 1	D. Davis	G. H. Neeley, Pr. Creek	2	1	20	33		8 70	14 86				12 50	36 06
Pine Grove No. 2	J. A. Davis	H. F. Tanksley, Carolan	9	1	21			25 00						25 00
Poteau	P. E. Winham	J. E. Crutchfield, Winfield	5	1	139	70	500	171 75	36 00					207 75

BUCKNER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms .....	Received Otherwise .....	Total Members .....	Sunday School Enrollment .....	Value of Church Property .....	Home Expenses .....	Association Missions.	State Missions .....	Home Missions .....	Foreign Missions .....	Ministerial Education	Orphanage .....	TOTAL .....
Pilgrim's Rest .....	N. B. Forrester..	P. P. Byers, Mansfield.....	8	9	57	.....	45 25	27 93	3 85	.....	.....	22 18	.....	.....	99 21
Parks .....	P. E. Winham ..	T. J. Rogers, Parks.....	3	.....	63	.....	1000	67 12	22 50	.....	4 45	2 30	.....	2 56	98 87
Pleasant Valley .....	.....	J. B. McCarty, Hackett.....	.....	.....	37	.....	400	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80
Providence .....	G. L. Jenkins..	S. J. McDaniel, Harvey.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	2 00
Pleasant Grove No. 1 .....	J. W. Hulsey ..	B. Bean, Hon.....	8	2	120	49	.....	191 25	29 76	.....	.....	18 31	.....	10 00	243 32
Pleasant Grove No. 2 .....	.....	M. M. Lipe, Abbot.....	.....	3	53	44	.....	54 00	18 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 40
Pleasant Grove No. 8 .....	J. A. Taylor ..	T. B. Williams, Gr. Ridge.....	8	2	47	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prairie Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Creek .....	E. Baldwin ..	S. M. Condroy, Mansfield.....	18	5	52	.....	200	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00
Ross Creek .....	D. Strickland ..	Ida Barret, Waldron.....	.....	4	27	.....	.....	9 15	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	14 15
Shiloh .....	P. E. Winham ..	J. F. Allen, Nella.....	18	4	71	.....	.....	22 95	7 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 60
Sugar Creek .....	J. W. Lindsey ..	Ben Smith, Waldron.....	3	1	38	41	200	91 00	12 50	.....	.....	.....	24 90	.....	131 40
Shady Grove .....	.....	B. F. Barnett, S. Grove.....	2	.....	53	.....	500	28 50	3 50	.....	.....	10 00	.....	2 00	44 00
Sugar Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unity .....	C. L. Barnes..	D. L. Brown, Brawley.....	1	.....	122	39	800	.....	25 35	.....	.....	5 00	.....	13 50	43 85
Union Hope .....	J. L. Sikes ..	J. G. Wilson, Tate.....	9	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Harmony .....	.....	J. H. Raines, W. Hartford.....	1	2	76	50	.....	35 00	12 50	.....	.....	14 75	.....	.....	111 77
Waldron .....	J. W. Hulsey ..	W. O. Smith, Waldron.....	2	11	173	107	1000	715 80	107 50	147 27	109 40	125 00	.....	264 09	1204 91
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	<b>Total</b> .....	252	181	3224	1493	18800	4058 64	55356	440 98	152 85	334 74	.....	474 00	5763 52

CADDO RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch .....	J. H. Vann.....	H. W. Raines, Caddo Gap.....	9	4	140	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Big Fork .....	Chas. Burnett ..	H. Sandrige, Egger.....	4	3	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black Springs.....	W. J. Thomas ..	J. H. Herring, Black Springs.....	9	.....	47	.....	500	15 25	5 06	34 40	7 22	3 45	.....	.....	65 32
Board Camp .....	.....	E. T. Embry B'd Camp.....	22	9	115	.....	.....	48 20	.....	3 00	.....	8 00	.....	11 10	70 30
Bushy Creek .....	W. W. Hohurin ..	J. Singleton, Oden.....	17	6	84	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CADDO RIVER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Forrest Hill						26													
Liberty																			
Little Hope	E. Abee	S. Williams, Waters	24			73													
Missouri River	J. M. White	L. Sherman, Stotington				8							50			75			1 25
Macedonia	H. T. Howell	A. T. Hill, Oden	2			34				2 50									2 50
Mt. Zion	J. M. White	G. F. Driggers, Plata				30													
Mt. Gilead	J. M. White	S. J. Bell, Black Springs	7			45	300	11 25		2 35	2 00		2 80						18 40
Mt. Home	B. D. Millsaps	L. C. Tackett, Ghent				70													
Mt. Pisgah						57													
Providence						39													
Pleasant Valley	R. D. Millsaps	R. W. Bullard, Caddo Gap		2		45													
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Edwards	E. Abernathy, Big Fork	8	10		25													
Sulphur Springs	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Edwards, Alder	16	1		28	125	28 50											28 50
Union	H. T. Howell	R. J. Chitwood, Bear	12	3		30				95									95
Womble		J. D. Jones, Womble	1			8					58 00								58 00
Total			131	42	1094		1925	103 20	8 45	97 75	9 22	14 75			11 85				490 44

DARDANELLE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. W. Nobles	W. C. McElvy, Corley	11	1	67	30	500	49 00	1 50										50 50
Baker's Creek	M. P. Henry	Janette Bobb, Riley	6	1	17				50										50
Belleville	T. D. New	J. E. Watkins, Belleville	9	20	107		1000	50	5 00										5 50
Bethel		Dardanelle			14														
Bethlehem	C. A. Crossland	H. Vaughn, Rover	27	13	87		500	1 25	5 00										6 25
Blue Mountain	T. D. New	C. F. Hill, Blue Mountain			63		700	1 00	3 50				2 00						6 50
Burr Oak		Delaware																	
Cane Creek	T. W. Woodard	H. W. Irby, Prairie View		2	41		400	50	5 00										5 50
Cedar Creek	M. P. Henry	A. J. Fulmer, Southern Home	6	3	36		300	75 75											75 75
Center Point	J. W. Nobles	Mollie Bryant, Magazine	13	8	47	35		9 50	5 00						3 00				17 50
Centerville					21														
Chalybeate Sp'gs		Shark			47														
Chickolah Valley		J. W. Christie, Harkey			43		225		2 25										
Danville		Danville			32														
Dardanelle	W. J. Hinsley	I. H. Huckaby, Dardanelle	3	8	110	74	6000	725 50	5 00		3 60	3 90			15 00				805 00
Delaware	W. S. Crowley	T. W. Hawkins, Delaware			5														
Harmony	E. H. Gray	W. J. Dodson, Paris	2		36			50	5 00										5 50
Havana	G. W. Hunnicutt	W. E. Moffitt, Havana	1	1	81	40	1000	161 68	3 50										165 18
J. A. Taylor	C. A. Crossland	E. N. Phillips, Bluffton	27	16	58		400	50	5 00						4 50				10 00
Little Creek	W. Robbins	J. C. Proch, Booneville	2	2	80			8 50	2 50										11 00
Little Hope	J. L. Lacey	E. R. Bass, Magazine			11		50	25											25

DARDANELLE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Long Ridge	D. M. Bryant	J. A. Stephens, Magazine	2	1	33			50							50
Macedonia	W. N. Womack	R. L. Pierce, Brown			26		600	1 00	20 00						21 00
Magazine	W. L. Compere	J. W. Weems, Magazine	14	29	160	72	1000	518 00	5 00	66 85	170 50	118 36		13 76	892 47
Mt. Carmel	J. I. Owen	L. A. Brashears, Rover	5	1	51		200	52 40							52 40
Mt. Pisgah	W. S. Crowley	L. M. King, Belleville	7	6	63	38		52 25	5 00						57 25
Mt. Tabor	C. A. Crossland	W. M. Lewis, Centerville			65			83 60	5 00					7 75	96 85
Mt. Vernon	J. A. Taylor	J. I. Crowger, Gravelly		1	73	45	500	47 60	5 00		4 65				57 25
New Bethel	C. A. Crossland	T. O. Stewart, Gilkey		2	74		500	76 00	5 00						81 00
New Hightower		Shark			16										
New Hope		Dardanelle			128										
New Prospect	M. P. Henry	J. A. Martin, Magazine	2	4	44	35		1 50	5 00					4 50	11 00
Ola	J. M. Richardson	Ola			44										
Paris	J. N. Pennington	T. B. Hairston, Paris	12	16	189	157	2000	723 15	11 10		12 50	12 50		20 30	779 55
Pine Grove		Bluffton			37										
Pleasant Hill	W. N. Womack	J. E. Spicer, Wilks		1	190		1000	1 50					5 00		6 50
Ranger		C. O. Gantt, Ranger			69	50	50		50				50		1 00
Revilee	J. W. Nobles	E. Oliver, Magazine	3	5	71			75 37	5 00				1 35		81 72
Rock Creek	T. D. New	F. M. Moore, Waveland			21			75							75
Salem	G. W. Hunnicutt	B. E. Smith, Plain View	5	7	81			150 00							150 00
Springdale		Belleville			43										
Shady Grove	J. S. Burns	J. H. Hawkins, Dublin			21			75	2 50						3 50
Unity		Chickokah			61										
Upper Spring Creek		Belleville		4	5	16									
Ward	B. Phillips	E. E. Brashears, Plain View			50		600	45 75	2 50						48 25
Zion		Jennings Falls			50										
Zion Hill	R. A. Meredith	F. O. Warren, Alpha			21										
<b>Total</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>2600</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>17475</b>	<b>3155 30</b>	<b>119 35</b>	<b>66 85</b>	<b>217 65</b>	<b>160 86</b>		<b>77 66</b>	<b>350 7 67</b>

FAYETTEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	D. L. Hood	A. Anderson, Fayetteville.	87	39	40	45 00	5 00	1 00	51 00						
Apostolic		H. W. Miller, Sydenham	3	60		46 00	12 00		59 00						
Bethlehem	M. H. Spyers	W. J. Farmer, Blackburn		28											
Center Point	J. F. Boyd	I. E. Roberts, Wyman	1	4	43		6 00	3 00	11 00						
Elm Springs	J. Crawford	R. H. Clayton, Elm Springs	1	1	32		15 00	5 00	30 00						
Fayetteville	W. A. Whittle	F. W. Pickel, Fayetteville	40	40	259	169	40000	2237 76	3094 59						
Friendship	H. P. Church	S. P. Watson, Springdale	12	7	64	109	500	172 16	151 58						
Lee's Creek	M. H. Spyers	J. Tinnamon, Blackburn	16	5	53		24 00	2 00	26 00						
Liberty	J. A. Bacon	W. W. Kimbrough, D. Mills	2		67	43	900	75 00	104 61						
Little Elm	J. F. Parker	J. D. Jackson, Farmington	6	5	87	56	1000	188 70	147 45						
Illinois	A. C. Dees	H. Nokes, Summers	5		38			52 45	60 75						
Mt. Zion	E. F. Rice	Minnie Allen, Farmington	9	3	31	28		38 00	45 40						
Mt. Pisgah	H. C. Winstead	L. B. Hembler, Lincoln	4		104	97	500	63 89	80 05						
Mt. Tap	W. P. Horn	Carrie Alexander, Fayetteville	9	8	17	48		103 25	103 25						
Mt. Vernon	H. Miller	M. Bryan, Haleston			46	49	450	20 00	20 00						
Mt. New Hope	E. F. Rice	J. H. Leeper, Johnson	21		73	109	500	63 39	80 89						
Oak Grove	M. H. Spyers	Ada McClain, Brentwood	6	1	13										
Old Bap. Mission	J. N. Vick	D. W. Bushyhead, Baptist, Ok.	8	12	51	58	600	3 50	48 27						
Providence	J. F. Parker	Nora White, Farmington	1	4	38		700	149 75	149 75						
Pleasant Home	J. Crawford	J. Hall, Prairie Grove	5		54			17 50	17 50						
Pitkin	E. J. Hollan	D. E. Wise, Pikin	5		40										
Prairie Grove	M. Burnett	S. R. Wilson, Prairie Grove		9	35	28	1000	102 50	175 50						
Pleasant Valley	D. L. Hood	Emma Wood, Harris	3	4	7		7 50	5 00	12 50						
Spring Creek	J. Crawford	W. F. Grimsley, Springdale	16	5	70	59	800	93 70	105 00						
Springdale	J. S. Ballard	A. L. Thompson, Springdale	22	21	301	279	5350	918 67	1099 87						
Sulphur City	D. L. Hood	H. F. Head, Sulphur City	1		37			22 50	34 50						
Sugar Hill	H. C. Winstead	Della Walker, Summers		1	23			36 00	43 08						
Silent Grove			21	9	30										
Valley Grove	D. L. Hood	Willie Head, Elkins	1		32			15 85	21 85						
Vineyard	U. Farthing	T. P. Burnett, Evansville		5	60			60 00	68 00						
Wagers Mill	A. Sanders	H. H. Huffmaster, Elm Springs			24			16 00	28 77						
Widington	A. C. Dees	J. H. Sawson, Rhea	19	6	86	38		39 00	63 00						
Timmonson		M. E. Hall, West Fork		1	14										
Shady Grove	J. L. Brown	E. W. Brooks, Johnson	7	4	100			60 00							
Round Mountain		R. E. Evans, Staunton							61 52						
Mt. Gilead					63										
Goshen					23										
Prairie View					25										
Valley Grove					16										
Westville					113										
Union Hill					85										
West Fork					5										
Barren Fork					18										
Total			245	161	2412	1130	52300	4618 13	400 50	178 11	514 34	180 68	55 00	48 88	5993 68



GAINESVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Bethel	W. C. Meredith	E. W. Smart, Leonard	1	x	22	ss	400	7 50							7 50
Bethlehem	G. R. Tyler	J. A. Smith, Knob			11			38 50							38 50
Big Creek	R. C. Rogers	C. H. Bishop, Lafa	8	5	24	ss		68 40	11 83						80 23
Black River		J. Clayton, Brooking	6		2 8	ss	1500	266 50	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00		10 00	291 50
Black Grove	E. D. Cooper	F. W. Rodery, Rector	4		117	ss	800	106 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	9 20	127 20
Brown's Chapel		J. F. Sain, Paragould	2		78	ss	1000	117 50	15 00	10 75	8 00	12 00	5 00	15 00	183 25
Center Hill	E. D. Cooper	G. S. Carrigan, Paragould	12		100	ss	800	102 50		6 50				14 08	123 08
Epsaby	G. H. Faulkner	N. R. Cole, Gainesville	5		45	ss	350	51 30	2 00			25		7 00	60 55
Fairview	E. D. Cooper	M. L. Summers, Paragould	4	1	78	ss	800	89 81	5 00	4 10	5 54	9 85		15 60	129 90
Friendship	J. S. Faulkner	D. McHaney, Marmaduke	1	8	161	ss	800	390 00	30 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	13 35	461 35
Gainesville	G. A. Crocker	C. W. Stephens, Gainesville	4		30		500	34 50			2 25	50		10 40	47 65
Greenway					24										
Hopewell	E. D. Cooper	J. H. Johnson, Rector	7	4	209	ss	800	113 12	6 04	6 04		2 52		8 08	135 80
Jones Ridge	J. T. Nowell	Wm. Rooker, Delaplain	1		54			17 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	12 00	39 50
Main Shore		J. F. Fletcher, Paragould		3	8	ss		10 00							10 00
Marmaduke	H. Patterson	R. L. Kirkland, Marmaduke			210	ss	700	331 00						34 00	365 00
Mt. Tabor	G. A. Crocker	H. A. Seal, Piggott	11		48		400	29 46	3 27				1 50	2 75	36 92
New Hope	G. R. Tyler	H. Holcomb, Piggott	13	2	207		1000	105 00	5 00						110 00
New Home		T. F. Ray, Marmaduke	2	4	89		500	35 00					2 00	2 00	39 00
New Light	J. L. Pinkston	W. H. Wimberly, Boydsville		2	90		500								
New Liberty	R. E. McGowan	J. S. Noel, Marmaduke		1	30	ss	500	32 75	5 55	6 05			2 00	4 25	50 60
Piggott	H. Patterson	R. H. Dudley, Piggott	10	11	146	ss	1000	282 00	10 15	93 05	13 37	13 38	12 50	41 63	466 08
Pleasant Grove	P. J. Henry	J. E. Thompson, Paragould	2		92	ss	800	128 55	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	12 50	5 00	176 05
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Seag	O. H. Haynie, Paragould		2	31	ss	600	17 50	2 00	1 50	1 00			2 00	34 00
Post Oak	W. D. Farmer	C. M. Gossett, Boydsville			37	ss	800	23 80	5 00				3 00	2 00	33 80
Post Oak Knoll	W. D. Farmer	J. R. Rose, Marmaduke	1	4	10				50					50	1 50
Providence	G. A. Crocker	W. G. Williams, Marmaduke	2		106	ss	500	69 00	5 00				5 00	8 00	87 00
Rector	H. Patterson	J. B. Winchester, Rector		4	71	ss	750	235 00							235 00
Rock Hill		E. O. Rogers, Paragould	9	2	137	ss	1000	306 04	21 25	37 40	33 50	20 00	5 00	15 00	438 19
Salem	W. D. Farmer	C. W. Bradshaw, Boydsville	4	3	60		300	64 57	2 00				1 00	8 75	76 32

GAINESVILLE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Spring Grove	J. D. J. Faulkner	J. M. Rogers, Paragould	1	1	70	ss	1000	77 40	15 00	11 04	4 93	7 45	7 75	15 40	138 97
St. Francis	G. R. Tyler	T. Snow, Piggott			43	ss		31 91	3 85						35 26
Unity	C. C. Gaskel	J. A. Adams, Paragould	1		37			25 00	3 25				1 50	2 75	82 50
Union Grove	P. J. Henry	L. L. Faulkner, Wolcott	2	3	66	ss	500	235 00	20 25	3 10	4 25	24 95	10 00	10 00	307 55
Wanderers' Home	G. R. Tyler	F. Bennett, Campbell, Mo.	14	7	34		300	51 50							51 50
Bark Camp Island					32										
Pleasant Valley					34										
Chalk Bluff					32										
Lafe					9										
Total		Total	122	79	2720		18900	3493 55	195 60	203 50	91 34	108 90	82 75	268 74	4451 25

GRAND PRAIRIE ASSOCIATION

Almyra	H. G. Morris	J. M. Fuller, Almyra			41	ss	150	20 00	68 47						88 47
Big La Grange	J. H. Bracewell	Nixie Allen, DeWitt		5	68	ss	600	129 00	5 69						134 69
Bellview		Lillie McSwain, Ehel	3	1	43						50				50
Center Point	Joe Johnson	D. B. Scott, Hazen	7	6	91	ss	600	55 43	5 00						60 43
Cross Roads	W. H. Pharr	S. C. Stone, Hickory Plains			52		500	50 00	2 05						52 05
Corinth	J. R. Davenport	J. Stewart, Humphrey			43	ss		120 00							120 00
Crooked Creek					38										
DeWitt	J. D. Fry	J. B. Wofford, DeWitt	3		99	ss	2800	542 85	23 50	15 15	2 07	4 50		18 00	606 07
DeVall's Bluff		Mrs. D. J. Swinney, D. V. Bluff	6	7	120	ss	3650	575 00		5 00	5 00	5 00		4 00	594 00
Fairmount					11										
Forks La Grue					9										
Gum Woods					22										
Hazen	C. L. Bytte	W. B. McPeak, Jebb		1	22										
Harmony	E. J. Bogod	R. H. Hazen, Hazen		4	132	ss		46 90	15 90		13 70	15 00		7 85	100 85
Hebron	W. J. Johnson	S. W. Sarson, Carlisle	1		49	ss			2 80					7 70	10 50
Mill Bayou		A. J. Simpson, DeLuce	2	8	48	ss		3 18							3 18
New Bethel	J. R. Davenport	J. R. Wolff, Almyra			20										
New Salem		J. G. Garren, Carlisle		4	28	ss	300	16 65							16 65
New Hope					32										
New Home	J. R. Davenport	Emma Walters, Almyra	2		56	ss									
New Zion	C. C. Kerr	D. E. Johnson, Des Arc	1	3	38										
Oak Grove	W. E. Turner	Pat Donovan, Tichnor			44										
Prairie Chapel	C. C. Kerr	J. H. Benson	4	1	68			50 00	2 58						52 58
Prairie Grove					70										
Pleasant Ridge		W. E. Turner, Gillett	1	2	22	ss		39 50	3 00						42 50
Port De Luce	H. Y. Morris	E. W. Williams, Carlisle		2	68		1000	54 95	10 00						64 95
Rising Sun	H. Y. Morris	Eula McGarney, DeLuce	6	5	98	ss			40 00						40 00
		W. E. Ward, Crockettville	1	1	63	ss	500		40 00						40 00

GRAND PRAIRIE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions.	Home Missions	State Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Stuttgart	W. L. Stranburg	J. H. Smith, Stuttgart	19	21	138	ss	2500	649 09	93 75	107 30	42 20	40 20		9 33	941 87
St. Charles	J. H. Bracewell	Emma Sparks, St. Charles	8	1	41	ss		134 00	5 00						139 00
Sweet Home	L. H. Dodson	D. Keltner, Hazen			28										
Ulm	J. H. Bracewell	F. E. Linstadt, Ulra			11	ss		60 43	5 00	1 26					66 69
Roe					14										
Bethel					29										
Humphrey					26										
Total		Total	64	74	1833		12600	2346 48	322 74	128 71	52 97	65 20		46 38	3174 98

HOPE ASSOCIATION.

Beech Street	T. B. Johnson	Gus Paulk, Texarkana	9	24	217	ss	60000	8081 00		400 00	810 00	291 00	55 00	300 00	9447 00
Bethel	E. D. Meredith	C. L. Quillen, Fauke		7	53	ss	600	71 00			2 00				73 00
Central Niagra	J. S. Compere	T. A. Munroe, Magnolia	19	18	155	ss	13500	1485 00		121 00	63 00	79 00	16 00	41 00	805 00
Columbus	D. W. Cornsh	J. W. Hutchins, Columbus	7	5	111	ss	1500	575 00		85 00	25 00	27 00	14 00	50 00	776 00
Dudley Avenue	A. T. Cagle	D. L. Richardson, Texarkana	20	14	130	ss	2000	314 00		132 00	8 00	5 00		10 00	469 00
Foreman	J. H. Hardy	Annie Sterling, Foreman	21	9	53	ss		1198 50		85 00	20 00	20 00			1323 50
Gum Valley	John Winham	C. P. Meador, Texarkana	2	2	16	ss								14 00	14 00
Harmony Grove	E. D. Meredith	G. T. Moody, Texarkana	6	16	50	ss	150	912 00			5 00	2 50			919 50
Hope		T. B. Bowden, Hope	1	23	377	ss	23000	1224 45		13 00	95 00	116 00		91 00	1539 45
Pisgah	E. D. Meredith	M. McDonald, Fouke	17	62	142	ss	600	170 50					10 00		180 50
Providence	D. W. Bolton	R. H. Burns, Hope	5	4	65	ss	600	118 25		3 00	4 00				125 25
Shiloh	H. Phillips	A. L. Roberts, Texarkana	2	17	29	ss		2 00			5 00				7 00
Stephens	D. L. Phillips	A. B. Owen, Stephens	21		168	ss		327 50		45 00				25 00	70 00
Sylvania		Miss A. Haron, Texa'k'na	7	1	58	ss	600	11 00		23 00					327 50
Washington	L. M. Sikes	E. P. Moncrief, Washington		6	24	ss	2500	141 00				11 37		5 00	157 37
Total		Total	139	136	1666		113950	14641 20		907 06	537 00	1925 50	95 00	440 00	16184 07

# LIBERTY ASSOCIATION

Antioch	B. C. Green	J. L. Ramsey, Strong	18	6	40															
Buena Vista	W. O. Parker	L. B. Mullins, Vuena Vista	12	3	22	30		15 25		2 00										17 25
Calvin	R. T. Tredway	G. B. Annon, Calion	13	28	385	245	16000	2196 80	1285 00	534 76	255 74	650 93	117 94	196 61						5257 78
Camden		E. S. Perry, Camden			50															
Cane Creek	B. F. Neil	T. L. Torrence, Urbana	8	6	52	35	500	134 50			1 30		35							1 55
Center Point	J. P. Crawford	G. B. Armor, Champagnolle	10	5	53					4 60										2 50
Champagnolle	Chas Rogers	H. H. Leverett, El Dorado	4		37		400	59 60												59 60
Ebenezer	H. C. Rosamond	B. W. Goodwin, El Dorado	26	34	459	242	10500	2349 02		211 60	304 15	448 60	110 00	291 14						133 61
El Dorado	W. B. O'Neal	H. F. Rogers, Elliott			70	43	400	68 61		40 00	7 00	8 00								10 00
Elliott	J. P. McGraw	C. P. Murphy, Louman	13	1	31	33		75 55		58 85				4 00						6 00
Emanuel	C. L. Simmons	H. Atkins, Urbana	6	4	40	23	250	37 01												37 01
Green Grove	W. B. Young	R. D. Newton, Hillsboro	2	2	45		1000													
Hillsboro	T. M. Bates	R. C. Hudson, Wesson			42															
Hopewell No. 1	J. P. Crawford	J. P. Neely, Louam	3	2	79	61	1000	120 00			101 20									5 00
Hopewell No. 2																				
Holly Grove					115															
Huttig	A. W. King	J. C. Britt, Huttig	25	22	67			125 00		200 00		6 00	22 00	34 00						387 00
Junction City	J. T. King	W. B. Cobb, Junction City	12	9	2 2	158	2500	1028 31			64 25	34 95	9 05	89 50						1225 06
Liberty	C. B. Rogers	L. T. Avery, Dilolo	4	2	74		300	5 32												7 82
Lisbon	J. P. Crawford	J. M. Dumas, El Dorado	19	6	122		500					1 00		7 50						8 50
Loneoak					58															
Lawson	J. T. Gardner	F. C. Hill, Dilalo	2	22	40	34		20 00		4 56	7 10			22 06						53 60
Lopile	W. S. Young	W. C. Smith, Lapile	2		43			82 00		40 00	8 31			5 00						135 31
Midway	C. P. McGraw	R. T. Huntley, Shuler	6		112	53	300	117 00		14 72				5 00						38 82
Mt. Hope	H. W. Jean	W. C. Thompson, Wesson	15	17	116	165	1000	367 10				8 31		64 00						439 41
Mt. Moriah					58															
Mt. Olive					49															
New Hope			11	2	107	43	500	37 55						5 00						42 85
New London	B. C. Green	J. Stegall, New London			23		600				1 20									1 20
Norphlett	Chas. Rodgers	E. G. Murphy, Norphlett	8	7	50		700	66 90						2 50						69 40
Okalona	J. D. Blockwood	W. E. Gothright, Oakland, La.			46									1 05						1 05
Philadelphia	J. P. Crawford	B. B. White, Willington			92															
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hampton	W. L. Scale, Hillsboro	5	2	31		505	44 56						2 50						47 00
Salem			9	2	55	25	1000	152 00		40 00	35 00	25 00	15 00	47 75						308 75
Sandy Land			1	1	20	33	250							4 86						4 86
Spring Hill	W. H. Johnson	O. Taylor, Caledonia	3	3	70	39	800													
Three Creeks	J. D. Crawford	J. D. Jean, Three Creeks	1	4	107	65	500	125 00		15 00	12 50	12 50		10 00						175 00
Union	C. D. Crawford	L. Graves, Juno	8	6	227	70	1000	156 50				10 00		10 00						175 50
Union Chapel	C. L. Simmons	T. Norris, Lapile	4	2	41	33		85 77												87 77
Vernon Hill	J. P. Crawford	A. Rowell, El Dorado	1	1	33	23	300				5 98			4 06						4 00
Victoria	W. S. Young	T. K. Moore, Strong			170	53	1000	517 16						30 00						553 21
Zion Hill	W. H. Johnson	W. Ward, El Dorado	4		96	44	300	62 00						1 25						64 25
<b>Total</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>3638</b>	<b>1553</b>	<b>42000</b>	<b>8186 34</b>	<b>1285 00</b>	<b>1173 23</b>	<b>692 53</b>	<b>1210 14</b>	<b>270 99</b>	<b>855 01</b>						<b>14003 17</b>

## LITTLE RED RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms .....	Received Otherwise..	Total Members.....	Sunday School En- ment .....	Value of Church Property .....	Home Expenses .....	Association Missions.	State Missions .....	Home Missions.....	Foreign Missions....	Ministerial Education	Orphanage .....	TOTAL .....
Bethlehem .....															
Bible Grove .....	S. Spears .....	R. T. Burge, Tyler .....	2	6	66	ss	350	62 50	1 30						63 80
Brownsville .....		A. P. Wood, Brownsville .....	8	2	40					6 80					6 30
Drip Creek .....					37										
Good Springs .....		J. H. Gregory, Snell .....	1	3	43		500	504 25							504 25
Heber .....	D. E. Gambell .....	John Hutson, Heber .....	5	31	160	ss	2500	385 00	10 95	40 00	6 40	7 70		27 50	477 55
Liberty Hill .....	G. H. W. Wright .....	Lilla Lewis, Rose Bud .....	12	13	30										
Mt. Hebron .....	C. H. Logan .....	W. E. Norman, Joy .....	12	24	103	ss	200							2 50	2 50
Mt. View .....	A. C. Bartlett .....	R. L. Bartlett, Quitman .....	9	2	47	ss	100	20 00							20 00
Mt. Olive .....	G. W. Norman .....	H. A. Holmes, Heber .....	13		53	ss	300	39 50							39 50
Mt. Pisgah .....	S. Spears .....	W. B. Griffith, Mt. Pisgah .....	2	10	132		800	54 65							54 65
Macedonia .....	J. L. Hays .....	W. B. Quattlebam, Everett .....	3				200	25 00							25 00
Palestine .....		J. C. Fawlkes, Pearson .....	25	3	116	ss	750	39 00	2 31						41 31
Pleasant Grove .....		S. W. Linton, Pearson .....	1	3	18	ss		4 50		18 00					17 50
Pleasant Valley .....					132										
Pleasant Ridge .....					35										
Pine Grove .....		E. Smith, Ida .....			19										
Pleasant Hill .....					122										
Quitman .....	A. C. Bartlett .....	W. R. Powell, Quitman .....	1	1	76	ss	1200	67 00		18 50					85 80
Shiloh .....	G. A. Pool .....	C. B. Stark, Shiloh .....	4	3	11	ss	400	26 00			17 00				43 00
Stony Point .....					60										
Union Grove .....					77										
Wolf Bayou .....		B. F. Atchley, .....	3												
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>Total .....</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1460</b>		<b>7300</b>	<b>1227 40</b>	<b>14 56</b>	<b>77 80</b>	<b>23 40</b>	<b>7 70</b>		<b>30 06</b>	<b>1330 86</b>

# MOUNT VERNON ASSOCIATION.

Brinkley	J. G. Harris	John Westboy, Brinkley	16	16	171	90	.....	1020 00	20 00	65 00	50 00	50 00	.....	12 50	1217 50
Big Creek	J. T. Billingsley			1	29										
Bible Union	J. H. Thompson	J. N. Hayes, Horton	3		48	43	500	8 00			2 25			1 75	12 00
Bethel	J. T. Billingsley	W. Davis, Wheatley			14	14		47 55							47 55
Clarendon	B. E. Antrobus	W. F. King, Clarendon		16	94	101	2500	795 00	55 00	30 00	30 00	28 50	125 00	77 00	1140 50
Corinth	J. B. Routh	Mrs. L. Ward, Keevil	50	25	82	30		35 00							35 00
Caldwell		Fannie Stokes, Caldwell	3	36	39			750							
Colt		S. P. Walters, Colt	9	4	140	78	1500	321 00	5 35	1 80	11 40	4 52		16 55	360 62
Forrest City	W. E. Pippin	W. T. Sanders, Forrest City	7	8	163	100	6000	1364 00	30 00	85 00	52 00			75 00	1606 00
Haynes	J. W. Sims	C. Hawkins, Haynes			62		600		10 00						10 00
Hebron		W. P. Taylor, Wheatley	2	3	46				13 00	10 00	1 70				24 70
Helena	E. D. Solomon	M. Oldham, Helena	18	16	253	124	15000		129 12	78 25	255 18	160 90	76 38	80 61	780 44
Hunter		Ethel Copel, Hunter	35	15	115	50		4 00	40 00						44 00
Level Valley	J. B. Routh	W. C. Garner, Holly Grove	4	3	30	30	500	162 00						9 25	171 25
Marianner	A. Fox	J. P. Farrar, Marianna	54	23	194	200		1690 00	32 50	132 50	51 56	55 16	41 00	90 05	2092 71
Mars Hill	J. E. Pippin	P. H. Jones, Gill	7	2	35	25			5 00						5 00
Mowell	J. W. Sims	C. F. Thompson, Mowell		6	40		2000	877 00	11 10	15 57				86 76	990 37
Oak Grove		T. F. Spivy, Marianna	1		94	25	800	234 35	17 00	5 00		1 00		21 50	269 85
Philadelphia		S. A. Hallum, Brinkley	12	5	40		350	24 00	5 00					1 00	30 00
Poplar Grove	J. E. Pippin	H. B. Cox, Forrest City	3		79	40	1000		11 85						11 85
Rehobeth	L. K. Obenchain	C. L. Langston, Vineyard			87	35	1000	153 74	15 00						168 74
Palestine		T. G. Porter, Palestine	9	11	31	40	1000	185 00	10 00						145 00
Riverside		M. Phillmore,			25	15		105 50	15 00				10 00	3 25	138 75
Salem	J. W. Sims	J. L. Turner, Mowell			62	82	850	59 50	20 00	4 10		2 56		5 00	91 00
Shiloh	J. H. Thompson	J. W. Ables, Caldwell			12	25			3 00						3 00
Moon Lake	Z. T. Billingsley	R. L. Moore, Palestine	5	6	33	22									
Trenton	P. W. Sims	Miss F. Porter, Trenton			22		1000	18 00	3 00	3 40					24 40
Wheatley		W. S. Hemmenway, Wheat'y		1											
Level Valley					37										
Park Grove					61										
Monroe					22										
Wiville					15										
Ash Grove					35										
Valley Grove					47										
<b>Total</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>2262</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>35350</b>	<b>7311 08</b>	<b>485 80</b>	<b>420 56</b>	<b>402 09</b>	<b>354 02</b>	<b>252 38</b>	<b>471 22</b>	<b>9415 88</b>

OUACHITA ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School En- ment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Big Cedar	S. A. Neighbor	J. W. Fields, Big Cedar, Ok	3	2	42	48	120	20 10							20 10
Buffalo	S. A. Neighbor	Robt. Fortner, Cave			36		100	13 50	1 85						15 35
Concord	D. A. Squyres	H. E. Chambers, Ink	3	3	46		400	125 00							125 00
Corinth	D. A. Squyres	J. T. Law, Mena	2	5	27		350		1 00		16 50			2 50	20 00
Flat Creek	S. Burrow	A. S. Gish, Vandervet	2	3	10										
Grannis	J. J. Haynes	J. E. Schooley, Grannis	32	11	86	88	500	304 71			20 00	20 00		12 91	357 62
Hatfield	B. T. Cannon	J. A. Belew, Hatfield	3	16	47	80	500	110 04		26 16	1 85	1 85		3 60	143 50
Junssen	B. T. Cannon	W. S. Mayo, Vandervet	2	1	24	23	500	28 25							28 25
Mena	Wm. Cooksey	W. E. Holt, Mena	18	24	359	240	4500	3132 00		180 00	88 00	190 00		150 00	3740 00
Mt. Olive	S. A. Neighbors	H. F. Gann, Mena	9		95		500	45 00	4 50					10 50	60 00
Muse	B. Duke	G. E. Watkins, Muse, Ok.													
ew Hope	S. A. Neighbors	J. S. Lawrence, Shady			72			34 15	1 60						35 75
New Home	H. D. Roberts	P. J. Roberts, Big Creek, Ok.			12		75		50						
Oak Grove	M. S. Reddley	D. Nations, Vandervet			28										
Salem	D. H. Squyres	W. F. Fite, Nunnaley	2	2	22	40	500	41 65						50	42 15
Sulphur Springs	I. Bowling	J. H. Hill, Watson	8	7	38	30									
Welcome Home	G. A. Cross	W. G. Thweatt, Cave			27										
Yocand	E. M. Patterson	B. V. Spears, Egger	27	13	80									2 75	2 75
Mill Creek					45										
New Home					25										
Mt. Vernon					10										
Pleasant Hill					17										
County Line					35										
Mt. Zion					14										
Pilgrims' Rest					18										
Center					16										
New Prospect					16										
					30										
<b>Total</b>		<b>Totals</b>	109	91	1277	549	8045	3710 48	9 45	206 10	126 35	211 85		182 76	4590 97

O PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Corinth	W. P. Holly	R. Harness, Clinton	4	61	26	16								26 15
Copperas Springs	A. J. Cummings	J. C. Galloway, Brewer		8										
Fair View	D. A. Allen	A. Hampton	16	3	25									
Leslie	J. B. Barrett	P. H. Bridges, Leslie	19	27	10 8	ss	202	00		73	00			275 00
Liberty	G. G. Parkens	S. Perkins, Dennard		8										
Loss Creek	J. B. Fortner	S. B. Howard, Settlement		28				50						50
Mt. Pleasant	T. C. Cotton	M. B. Thomas, Elberta		28				50						50
Mt. Olive	T. W. Harness	J. W. Perkins, Lexington	23	5	54	ss		1 50						1 50
Mt. View	F. Stewart	J. R. Fortner, Settlement	2	1	122	ss		67 00						67 00
New Hope	G. F. Colston	H. P. Huddleston, Culpepper	4	7	35	ss		1 00		23	00			24 00
Pleasant Hill	J. G. Mabry	A. Morrison, Angora	14	2	26									
Pee Dee	P. Holly	C. T. Smith, Clinton		35										
Pleasant Valley	J. B. Forner	J. W. Blackburn, Settlement		23	ss			61 80						61 80
Sardis	G. P. Perkins	W. B. Duncan, Clinton		26	ss			11 00						11 00
Shady Grove	G. P. Perkins	P. Cummings, Lexington	8		40			1 50						1 50
Walnut Grove	J. B. Fortner	J. Huggins, Settlement	2	4	22	ss		1 20						1 20
Zion	J. King	J. D. Broyles, Fox		111	ss									
Total		Total	£8	49	760			320 20		96	00			470 15

INDEPENDENCE ASSOCIATION.

Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. L. Wolf, Bateville	8	24	209	ss	5000	1678 95	25 00	63 25	67 22	73 31		1807 73
Cave City	G. W. James	J. H. Morgan, Cove City			41		300							
cedar Grove	G. W. James	S. B. James, Mobley	9		95		300	44 55		15 00				59 55
Center Grove	E. W. James	W. D. Bullington, Dota	8	3	109		300	54 25						54 25
Chinquapin Grove	C. L. Davis	H. E. Woodruff, Bethesda		4	53		250	84 55		1 60				86 15
Cord	J. J. Martin	I. E. Martin, Cord	1	1	28		500	95 00		19 75				113 75
Corinth	Josiah Martin	T. S. Otlinger, Hickory Val.			17		250	45 52		40 00				45 50
Cushman	C. L. Davis	Lillian Allen, Cushman			29		600	18 75		20 00	8 00	8 00		54 75
Hazel Grove	E. W. Jaes	E. B. Andrews, H. Grove			27			80						80
Jamestown	T. W. Harness	J. M. Barnes, Jamestown	16	2	112		800	162 05						162 05
Liberty	W. P. Jackson	J. F. Huddleston, Sharp			24		600	36 50						36 50
Logan	H. C. Bickers	W. L. Lane, Sulphur Rock	6		75			50 50						50 50
Macedonia	J. Martin	W. F. Sisk, Newark	37	15	109		800	222 74						222 74
Mt. Grove	J. C. Berford	L. T. Newman,	5	4	19			50						50
Mt. Olivet		M. G. Burge, Bateville			27			50						50
Newark	J. L. Brown	J. F. Cossy, Newark	5	2	74	ss	1000	214 50						214 50
Pilgrims Rest	James Purcelly	W. T. Bracey, Graham	3		173		600	87 30						87 30
Pleasant Hill	D. A. Allen	E. E. Powell, Floral	9	3	108		1000	1022 86		36 52	10 75			1070 13



INDEPENDENCE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms		Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
			Received	Otherwise											
Pleasant Valley	C. L. Davis	J. W. Barret, Pfeifer	8	2	72	600	70 00	7 26							77 26
Pleasant Valley No. 2		F. M. Pridmore, Oil Trough	11	6	30										
Rehobeth	E. P. J. Garrott	Reason Wells, Moorefield	19	4	67	600	60 00	5 30	18 81	3 00					87 71
Rosie	James Purcelly	Edna Wyatt, Rosie	14	6	63	1000	163 80	8 55							172 35
Spring Creek	James Purcelly	C. P. Thompson, Batesville	2	4	22	500	53 00								53 00
Sulphur Rock	Otto Mathis	J. F. Moxley, Sal. Rock	31	4	75	700	100 00								100 00
Swains' Chapel	J. M. Rutledge	J. D. Rutledge, Solado		4	49	300	28 85	24 10	4 00						56 35
Union Grove	E. C. Bryant	G. C. Rutledge, Solado	8		90	750	75 96	12 60		15 00					103 56
West Batesville	Walter O'Neal	E. D. Cunningham, Batesville	7	45	52		387 47	14 75	46 10	15 00					463 32
Total		Total	203	112	1849	17050	4600 28	97 56	224 03	118 97	81 31				5180 15

SALINE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	D. H. Smith	T. M. Green, Blocker	1	3	35	400	24 00								24 00
Bismark	J. W. Burks	Gus Diffe, Bismark		4	41	150	25 00								25 00
Big Creek	W. A. Winston	C. A. Hendrixon, Ops	8	2	104	400	15 00	2 00					1 00		18 00
Bush Creek	A. F. Lamb	W. T. Brashears, Lucian	6	3	48	600	330 00						1 50		331 50
Coney	H. W. Perkins	J. M. Holt, De Roche	3	1	39	500	58 00						1 25		59 25
Cedar Grove	S. F. Fink	I. P. Newcomb, Alum	7	1	29				9 00				10 60		19 60
Corinth		O. C. Williams, Hot Springs	6	14	64	50	4 95								4 95
Damascus	A. T. Lamb	W. A. Fitzhugh	4	3	47	500	35 00						3 50		38 50
De Roche	H. W. Perkins	C. C. Orr, Duffie	1	1	146	800							13 00		13 00
Fairplay	J. T. Kelley	R. Johnson, Slocumb	5	8	285	600	88 00						1 35		89 35
Franceway	J. M. Clem	T. J. Silvers, Gifford		4	66		54 50		3 55			3 55	4 50		66 05
Friendship	N. R. Townsend	R. T. Foreman, Friendship	16	14	83	57	600	77 00					2 50		79 50
Fourcheluke		E. B. Warren, Hot Springs	5	1	45	500	62 00								62 00
Gravel Hill	O. C. Robinson	J. W. McKeen, Alum	4	5	33	400	33 00								33 00
Happy Home	J. W. Burks	O. Ashley, De Roche	5	2	34								1 35		1 35

SALINE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Hickory Grove	J. W. Holt	E. W. Thornton, De Roche	8	62	45	400								
Hot Springs 2nd	G. W. McCarty	J. D. Broch, Hot Springs	8	12	158	73	2700	2018 00		4 10		83 25		50 00 2155 35
Kentucky	O. C. Robinson	W. W. Shillito, Grape	5		58	23	100	40 00						40 00
Lono		C. T. Walters, Lono	7	1	64		700	46 00						46 00
Lonsdale	J. T. Kelley	R. Richardson, Lonsdale	7	15	75	65	1500	125 00					8 00	143 91
Landmark	A. Woods	B. C. Fitzhugh, Malvern	15	18	93	61	1500		10 91					
Malvern	W. M. Wright	J. C. Ross, Malvern	32	45	334	100	4000	1470 75		197 20		117 50		62 50 1847 95
Magnet Cove	J. W. Avery	W. Adkins, Magnet	3	5	89			74 40					5 10	79 50
Mt. Harmony	W. H. Burke	W. B. Stricklin, Lofton	5	1	47			10 00						10 00
Midway	W. M. Perkins	J. M. Montgomery, Honey		4	80	80	750	75 00						1 00 76 00
Mt. Nebo	J. L. Laneer	W. H. Purbeyfield, Abaliene		4	24				1 75			1 10		1 00 3 85
North Fork	C. C. Warnock	J. M. Green, Paron	5	4	45	65	1000	60 00		30 1 00		1 10		3 85 66 25
Oak Grove	L. N. Warwic	O. M. Burnett, Social Hill		4	32		200							
Ouachita	R. P. Russell	C. F. Berry, Donaldson	12	6	99	40								
Pleasant Valley	J. T. Kelley	W. T. Rutherford, Magnet			30	35	400	9 00		75				9 75
Providence	S. F. Funk	A. B. Comett, Fairplay	7	16	32	56		20 00						20 00
Pleasant Grove	C. Hodge	M. P. Carter, North Point	4	1	62	100	400							
Pleasant Hill	A. F. Lamb	R. A. Davis, Donaldson	1	17	136		600	50 00						50 00
Reyburn Creek	N. P. Jones	S. C. McClain, Reyburn	2	5	74		500	17 00						17 00
Sweet Home	W. B. White	J. Seratt, Sanders	5	1	19		200			50				50
Saline	O. C. Robinson	T. Watts, Fairplay	5	4	41		600	40 00						40 00
Taylor's Creek	J. M. Clem	A. G. Hamilton, Elmore	10	1	66		600	25 00						25 00
Ten Mile	W. A. Winston	S. Williams, Burk	26	24	90		500	52 00		1 00		1 00	5 00	59 00
Trashwood	J. C. Vaughan	J. W. Rowland, Trashwood		9	35	109	400	132 00		75 1 50		5 00	31 50	170 75
Union	O. C. Robbins	S. A. Wrag, Bland	2	4	77	50	500	60 00		2 00			2 00	64 00
Valley	J. N. P. Thomas	G. F. Hall, Benton	1	4	32		500			2 00				2 00
Whittington	J. S. Lanier	W. H. Moore, Whittington	2	2	35			10 00						10 00
Bluff Springs	W. A. Winston	J. W. Nickols, Trashwood	8	7	65		400	50 00						50 00
Bell View	O. C. Robinson	G. T. Gondenhire, Owensville	3		69			53 00		2 2 50			2 50	58 00
Evening Shade	S. F. Funk	J. S. Woman, Whittington			60									
New Hope	N. D. Jones	J. D. Rucker, Lono			23		300							
Park Avenue	J. W. McDonald	Ira Ross, Hot Springs			117		4000							
Hot Springs 1st	W. T. Annis	Mrs. M. G. Thompson, H't S's			220		30000							
Salem	S. Ragsdale	O. G. Greenway, Abilene			11		400							
Smith Creek	C. C. Warnoch	A. E. Hardin, Owensville			38		200							
Sulphur Springs	S. F. Funk	J. Law, Lawrence			36		500							
Unity	C. C. Warnoch	W. C. Carlisle, Brazils			62		200							
<b>Total</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>3851</b>	<b>1227</b>	<b>59300</b>	<b>5392 40</b>	<b>8 25</b>	<b>200 70</b>	<b>20 00</b>	<b>212 40</b>	<b>214 00</b>	<b>5909 86</b>

SOUTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Oak Hill	J. T. Benson	C. W. Burkhead, Horatio	8		66	40	255	52 86						1 71	54 57
Winthrop	J. H. Hardy	Mrs. A. Bevell, Winthrop			42	43		18 37							18 37
New Hope	E. T. Dumas	J. T. Trumwell, Florence	20	5	38	44		12 65						1 65	14 30
Sardis	J. T. Benson	J. C. Ridley, Lockesburg	11	7	112	38		55 75	2 22						59 79
Mill Creek						15									
Bakhora	E. De Laughter	W. S. Williams, Bakhoma	36	12	108	89								2 20	2 20
Oak Grove	T. F. Richardson	T. W. Collins, De Queen	5		22		400		1 50						1 50
New Home	W. T. Smith	A. P. Kelly, Akinda	3	7	36				2 50						2 50
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Hill	G. W. Hill, Lockesburg	3		88										
Union	J. T. Benson	J. B. Shinn, Lockesburg	15	2	62	85	85								
Lamkesburg	W. L. Smith	W. H. Wardlow, Lockesburg		3	66	65	750	237 00	5 50	27 55	24 85	24 85	25 25	3 00	348 00
Geneva	J. T. Benson	C. B. Smith, DeQueen	7	3	81	34	750	74 36	3 79					6 08	84 23
Ben Lomand	T. Dulaney	R. W. Hubbard Ben Lomand			23										4 00
DeQueen	J. B. Luck	V. Sims, De Queen	34	24	259		3000	859 21	19 18	10 60			7 25	22 20	918 44
Cossatal	— Hall	M. Wilson, Gillham	1		59				1 00						1 00
Valley	J. T. Benson	P. L. Brewer, Gillham	2	1	35				1 00						1 00
Cerro Gordo	W. F. Smith	Mrs. A. J. Lewis, Cerro Gordo			27				4 50						4 50
Gillham	D. W. Hill	T. Claborn, Killham	3	4	29										
Gethsemane	B. T. Dumas	H. A. Walker, Allene	5	3	55	54		54 80	6 46	2 11		91		5 74	70 02
Allene	B. T. Dumas	R. L. Johnson, Allene	1	1	52	33	1000	18 2 75	70	1 70	2 00			7 04	144 19
Big Springs	B. T. Dumas	V. A. Garner, De Queen			29				1 10						1 10
Mt. Carmel					34										
New Prospect	D. W. Elkins	M. B. Hubbard, Ben Lomand	14	2	70		400		5 00						5 00
Ashdown	W. L. Smith	J. T. Cowling, Ashdown	21	31	150	133	3000	1115 00	19 46	168 75	35 05	35 05	60 00		1434 81
Red Colony	J. McWhorter	S. E. Bonnie, Milford	22	3	53										
Damascus	D. W. Elkins	W. A. Latham, Riddle			33	45			4 06						4 06
Fairview	J. F. Richardson	G. Burns, De Queen			41			7 00	50		1 00			66	9 16
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Busson	G. W. Myers, De Queen		2	47	58									
New Bethel	J. T. Busson	J. Holman, Lockesburg	15	8	73	67	150	53 20	2 20						
Corinth	D. W. Hill	C. Nabry, Horatio	8		46			48 88	75						

SOUTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Brownstown	Thos DeLaney	R. F. Herndon, Brownton	30	1	61	44	400	24 00	1 25						
Hopewell	S. W. Beavers	E. S. Pickett, Mildwood	1	9	25				1 55						
State Line	E. C. Hardy	J. T. Child, Eden	13		42										
Antioch					42										
Cana					51										
Horation					94										
Wilton					15										
Chapel Hill					13										
Shiloh					28										
Rocky Comfort					24										
Arkinda					21										
Cross Trails					13										
New Discovery															
<b>Total</b>	<b>Total</b>		245	130	2350	995	10100	2800 99	88 15	210 71	62 90	60 91	92 50	50 38	£175 42

SPRING RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Alicia	J. S. Gibson	Miss Zella Moseley, Alicia	88		600	150 00									150 00
Black Rock	H. H. Thomas	Miss Eddie Mathews, B. R.	3	2	123	67	1800	341 07	80 00	10 00	10 00	9 50	6 50		457 07
Bold Springs	J. T. Butler	Wm. Watson, Strawberry			28	40	400								
Calamine	J. L. Hill	J. H. Cocke, Ben Gay			56		200	35 95							35 95
Benterville	G. L. Fink	Miss Barbre Craig, Kenyon	8	7	40		600	144 00				18 31			157 31
Clear Springs	J. D. Butler	A. E. Dent, Denton	15	4	73		400	35 00							35 00
Clover Bend	J. D. Butler	S. B. Bell, Clover Bend	1		42			41 65							41 65
Ebenezer	J. N. Weaver	Miss Lizzie Langley, M. S.	6	1	70	56		109 00	14 04	54	141 54	4 75	18 75		
Fairview	M. D. Eowers	B. B. McGlothlen, Imboden	35	5	40	ss		125 00							125 00
Hoxie	G. B. Borah	Dollie Fiske, Hoxie	1	1	23	73	400	181 66			7 00		12 75		200 81
Imboden	G. B. Borah	Miss Myrtle Herring, Imboden	37	10	91	108	1000	226 00	92 06	4 35	8 25		10 00		340 66
Jerusalem	R. B. Hellamy	R. E. Penn, Strawberry	8	2	58	40	600	88 00							88 00
Lone Oak	R. B. Bellamy	W. A. Helm, Clements	4		51		225	65 00							65 00
Little Springs	W. A. Watkins	C. J. Norris, Poughkeepsie	2		65										
Lebson	G. W. James	J. E. Milligan, Poughkeepsie	3	1	73			50 00							50 00
Macedonia	J. D. Butler	F. M. Butler, Portia	6	6	20			15 00							15 00
Mt. Olivet		C. B. Lee, Williford			13			11 66							11 66
Mt. Zion	J. L. Hill	C. D. Wade, Williford			24			24 00							24 00
New Hope	R. B. Belaney	T. J. Moore, Denton	7	2	125	57	1000	107 00							107 00
Pleasant Hill	J. F. Butler	L. R. Osborn, Lynn	15		126	50	800	75 15							75 15
Pleasant Grove	R. B. Belaney	W. G. Pickett, Annieville			75		500	30 00							30 00
Portia		W. C. Warren, Portia	1	5	54	78	1000	376 21							376 21
Old Jackson	J. M. Applegate	W. Hallinger, Imboden			18										

SPRING RIVER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms		Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
			Received	Otherwise											
Brag's Chapel	J. F. Butler	R. S. Edinsberg, Emery	6		47		300								
Smithville	G. B. Borah	Miss Dora White, Smithville.			51		600			8 70					74 05
Swifton	M. D. Bowers	R. B. Sharp, Swifton	1		8	38		63 10				2 00			65 10
	J. A. Allison	J. D. Haynes, Lornie	8		168	56	1000	60 00							60 00
Tuckerman	M. D. Bowers	H. A. Hill, Tuckerman	20	13	180	48	1500	348 85				4 00			352 55
Union	E. W. James	J. R. Wilson, Jessup			68		400	78 06							78 06
Walnut Grove	J. M. Applegate	J. M. Buster, Walnut Ridge	15	3	58	85	1500	52 00						4 35	56 35
Big Creek					49										
Evening Shade					8										
Evergreen					53										
Hardy					28										
Mt. View No. 1					60										
Macedonia No 2					8										
Pocahontas					71										
Walnut Ridge					116										
Total		Total	200	67	2241	791	14825	2809 23		195 74	14 85	45 70	22 81	40 75	8208 12

BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. A. Hall	E. Austin Gravett			55		117 55	20 75							138 30
Baptisms	A. N. Sanders	L. C. Tagala, Rogers	1		54		21 00	11 05						1 50	32 55
Bethlehem	W. C. Hamby	J. B. Burgin, Gravett	12	5	78		37 30	19 55							56 85
Flint Creek	E. J. Reynolds	M. E. Jones, Gentry			28		11 25	8 56				25		1 60	16 60
Grovett	T. J. Jones	J. R. Dunnigan, Gravett	2	7	35	25	132 25	47 1 0	2 50					9 00	191 45
Indianola	W. R. Pritchard	A. J. Peck, S. W. City, Mo.		1	9									8 00	3 00
Lowell	L. S. Bullard	E. J. Bishop, Lowell	4	3	107	40	78 00	8 20	50					2 75	89 45
Mason Valley	I. M. Philips	J. M. Keddunne, Springtown	3	8	117	43	113 78	16 25	2 00					6 00	138 03
Maysville		L. G. Sellers, Maysville	2	3	32		72 00	4 50						50	59 75

BENTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Mt. Enterprise	J. W. West	Wm. Brooks, Gravette	1	95	27	44	25	15	06					
Mt. Olive		W. H. Smith, Springtown		37										46 41
Mt. Pleasant	A. N. Sanders	J. A. Calhoun, Gravette	16	2	112	30	61	32	76		2 00		4 06	121 31
Mt. Zion	J. C. Nannog	G. Winkler, Noel, Mo.	2	1	42	20	36	73	9 68				16 25	110 25
New Prospect	J. O. Atchley	W. T. Gann, Herd	18	9	91	37	58	00	55 00	2 26				
Oak Grove		J. Robinson, Gentry			21								5 50	169 00
Pea Ridge	J. D. Hall	S. R. Hall, Pea Ridge		2	101	35	118	00	45 52					173 87
Pleasant Grove	L. S. Ballard	T. L. Beard, Lowell	31		59		144	86	25 00	4 07				
Pleasant Home	R. I. Hiner	C. B. Wilmoth, Decatur	1	6	48		45	00	2 91					88 75
Pleasant Site	M. L. Vogles	W. B. Sumpter, Bentonville			70									47 91
Pleasant Valley		R. W. Elrod, Siloam Springs			49		75	75	13 00		5 36	1 00		51 60
Springtown	J. F. Jones	Miss B. Ogden, Springtown	5	1	124	28	26	39	21 60	25	23 00	3 16		629 38
Temperance Hill	J. M. Phillips	J. J. Glover, Bentonville	16	4	89	42	366	01	232 10					
Walnut Hill		G. W. Williams, Garfield			33						3 50	1 25		111 54
Zion	J. Crawford	G. B. Jones, Lowell	12	1	78	47	86	44	20 35					
Butler					48									
Total		Total	121	53	1642	374	1645	80	603 74	11 57	39 05	63 45		2363 45

CAROLINE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. A. Bryan	J. B. Hefner, Antioch			45	88	1000	69 69	5 00	1 00				118 69
Argentia	M. P. Matheny	R. M. Woodall, Argentia	7	14	243	203	300	1190 76	29 00	32 15	22 02	32 27		1806 13
Augusta	J. B. Wise				148		600		10 00					1 00
Austin					49		500		2 00					2 00
Austin Station	J. M. Davis	C. C. Pearson, Austin		5	8	46	1200	136 00	5 77					141 77
Baines Chapel	W. H. Pharr	C. C. Ferguson, Pettus	7	3	51	54	700	109 27	10 00					119 27
Baugh's Chapel					22									
Baring Cross	W. L. A. Straw	J. P. Dunn, Argentia	1	10	154	125	4000	601 40	2 50	153 05	57 50	57 50	40 00	911 95
Bayou Meto	R. M. Lucas	H. G. La Gage, Lonoke	4	2	74	54			5 70					
Beebe	H. G. Morris	E. F. McBride, Beebe	14	14	150	93	3000	412 10	10 00	102 25	20 06	25 06	35 56	604 97
Bethany	J. F. Slands	G. W. Akers, Georgetown		1	53	82		78 30	12 50					90 80
Boone's Chapel	W. E. Corder	S. B. Flueuster, Argentia	2	1	65		1000	100 00	11 35					111 85
Cabot	W. A. Bryan	J. W. Lowman, Cabot	13	12	145	116	2000	792 60	42 75	274 57	246 35	560 00	36 60	1952 81
Coney Creek		C. W. Turner, Blackmore			52		500		23 00					23 00
Carlise		B. D. Muzzy, Carlisle	3	16	70	170	1000	580 00	25 22	10 00				615 22
Center Hill	W. A. Crutchfield	M. G. Redies, Quinton		3	90		500	125 00	5 00					180 00
Davis Chapel					27									
Des Arc		W. T. Moseley, Des Arc	9	5	94	ss	1800	1075 19	10 00	55 00	11 00	17 50		1163 69
England	J. N. Monroe	L. M. Emerson, England	5	8	155	104	11000	1545 08	82 50	121 85	53 10	52 25	65 00	1920 38
El Paso	N. L. Towell	A. White, El Paso		8	148	56	600	59 20		5 36				64 56

CAROLINE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received	Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Little Rock, First	Ben Cox	R. L. White, Little Rock	21	65	620	844	50000	3535 21	100 00	1000 00	565 00	360 00			66 79	5627 00
Little Rock, Second	Ben Cox	S. H. Pace, Little Rock	1	27	707	382	75000	14094 68	25 00	891 06	429 60	424 20			139 00	16008 48
Little R'k, Imanuel	J. T. Christian	W. H. Briggs, Little Rock	56	72	915	915	25000	4823 06	38 70	441 85	518 95	577 25			248 05	6644 80
Little R'k, Cedar St.	O. J. Wade	L. Brown, Little Rock	7	11	49	205	1500	515 '2	13 50	101 00	32 35	31 46			26 95	790 98
Little R'k, Maple St.	J. B. Searcy	D. L. Goodberry, Little Rock	4	4	87	1000			10 06	25 06	100 06	141 75			76 00	353 75
Friendship	F. D. Boars	C. M. Granberry, Jacksonville	12	6	63	49	500	55 31	5 00			4 00				71 31
Garner	C. C. Pearson				53											
Greenwood		F. M. Brawley, Waltensaw	14	12	93			93 00	15 60	2 50		4 40				115 50
Hickory Plains	John McKinney	J. W. Caskey, Hickory Plains	5	8	57	61	800	130 56	10 00	2 56						143 00
Higgins	W. H. Pharr	C. H. Beard, Higginson	1	3	44		600	26 25	3 00							29 25
Jacksonville	C. C. Rearson	C. M. Burton, Jacksonville	1	7	51		300	3 65								3 65
Judsonia	L. R. Corder	Rose Browning, Judsonia	30	19	292	200	3600	889 50	36 20	49 56	36 69	69 00			56 00	1186 89
Kellogg Valley		L. Glover, Jacksonville	5		11				1 66							1 66
Kensett	E. Weber	Mrs. E. Whitney, Kensett	5	3	42		500	108 06	3 53							111 63
Landmark Bridge	C. C. Pearson	J. O. Watson, Lonoke	2		35	32		26 00	6 50	2 50						35 00
Landmark England	W. A. Crutchfield	H. Galloway, England	10	11	135	108	3000	792 00	25 00	8 50					19 00	844 70
Levy	W. T. King	Mrs. M. Nelson, Levy	6	2	51	83	1200	248 30	31 00	27 10	20 06	20 06			8 30	354 70
Liberty	J. T. Shands	J. R. Walker, Walkers	14	8	78	55	500	540 74	10 00							550 74
Lifeline	E. Webber	J. H. Smith, Moblevale	7	13	18	26	7	22 59		39 50	18 35	12 50			6 75	99 51
Lonoke	G. L. Bales	J. V. Crutcher, Loneoke			22	307	201	7500	1804 70	200 00	450 00	160 00	141 75		76 00	2832 45
McCrory	W. P. Kine	D. M. Keating, McCrory	18	18	79	54	1690	317 22	208 35						7 10	527 67
Mt. Pleasant	T. Anderson	C. S. Snead, Cabot	2		55	48	500	84 06	8 00						18 50	50 56
Mt. Sidon					59											
Mt. Zion	T. Anderson	E. L. Walker			47				3 50							3 50
New Baker's Bayou	G. L. Bales	W. E. Robinson, Lonoke	10	7	22			35 00								35 00
New Hope	J. Johnson	W. K. Beard, Watterson	17	10	148		500	106 04	13 15							119 19
Oak Grove	W. H. Pharr	J. H. Duffie, Austin	4	6	200	131	400	198 88	22 10							220 98
Panola	T. F. Landreth	J. H. Neal, Jacksonville			24	33	1000	80 00	6 88							86 88
Pecan Grove	W. A. Crutchfield	C. W. Flynn, Kee	4	5	97		2000	265 85	25 00		12 10			10 40		313 35
Pleasant Hill	J. J. Parrott	J. A. Coleman, Cabot	6	3	157	64	800	89 00	13 00	6 00						108 00

CAROLINE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Pleasant Grove	J. F. Shands	I. Vanpelt, Howell	9	2	14							23 00			23 00
Plum Bayou					51										
Rose Bud	D. E. Gambrell	A. L. McKay, Rose Bud	4		88	500			8 55			8 25	5 00		16 80
Shiloh	A. D. Cullum	H. Shannon, McRea		1	100	25	500		2 70						2 70
Searcy	W. C. Wood	O. J. Walker, Searcy	6	19	307	189	12500	1515 00	69 43	215 65	100 00	100 00	35 00		2085 08
Tomberlin	W. A. Crutchfield	E. M. Coleman, Job	16	40	237		1000	112 00	17 26						129 26
Walnut Plains	W. A. Pharr	Elsie White, Carlisle	2	3	101	63	1000	82 50	5 06			3 45			91 01
Waltensas	J. Johnson	W. S. McShaw, Waltensas	9	2	60	43	400		10 00				8 70		13 70
Zion Mill	G. M. Ford	W. E. Douglas, Cabot			124	57	800	111 90	7 36	22 70		10 00			162 01
West Point	R. P. Ban	J. M. Garretson, West Point			27			969 46	34 60	2 00		x			1006 06
<b>Total</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>7568</b>	<b>4496</b>	<b>232397</b>	<b>38490 97</b>	<b>1500 26</b>	<b>4050 32</b>	<b>2838 38</b>	<b>2465 60</b>	<b>533 53</b>	<b>959 87</b>	<b>50986 29</b>

GREENBRIER ASSOCIATION.

Bethlehem	J. M. Megee	M. M. Langston, Wooster		6	128				14 30	4 30		4 30			8 55
Bristol	B. C. Adams	J. Adkison, Bristol			35				1 35						
Barney					74										
Bethany					106										
Cash Springs	R. L. Hendrixon	S. P. Mount, Republican			33				5 26						
Cadron Ridge	W. E. Roberts	W. C. Keller, Conway	3	1	45	500		3 00	5 00	1 25	1 66	70			61
Conway	John J. Hurt	O. O. Florence, Conway	19	18	229	279		1625 00		175 00	105 00	65 00	25 00	18 00	
Harmony	R. L. Corder	C. S. Harrell, Cato	7	12	150		600	75 00	3 50						
Happy Hollow	G. M. Ford	B. F. Bass, Holland	5	1	50			50 00	3 25	8 50	5 88	1 75			8 15
Mt. Vernon	J. F. Ford	S. H. Keathy, Mt. Vernon	14	2	70	55	500	126 00	4 15	17 50	5 00	1 32			6 25
Mt. Zion	W. E. Roberts	J. W. Bryant, Enola	19	2	125	55	400	94 00	7 75	3 21	9 92	70			4 15
Mt. Olive	J. M. Megee	C. H. Kessinger, Guy	17	2	186		300	67 65	1 72		60				2 80
Macedonia	J. O. Cantrell	A. J. Simms, Greenbrier	17	11	87	93	300	42 85	5 00			1 00			2 50
New Liberty	E. T. Herring	W. H. Woodard, Holland	4	1	70			30 75	2 75						4 45
Marcus Hill		R. N. McHenry, Vilonia			109			50 00	9 00	2 25	65	1 00			1 00
New Home	R. L. Hendrixon	A. W. Gray, Guy	8	3	92		500	65 00	5 00	5 00					
New Sharon		P. E. Bryant, Vilonia	2	10	31		250	19 50	7 55						
Needs Creek	H. P. Glover	W. M. Mills, Linder	16	6	107	79		44 35	4 30						61
Old Liberty	H. Melton	V. Metzger, Conway			74		400	40 00	5 50						
Oak Bowery	M. M. Kelly	B. M. Vestal, Saltito	27	4	77	76	300	4 35	1 70		1 25	40			1 00
Pleasant Grove	S. S. Simms	R. L. Turner, Conway	5	2	55			30 00	11 2	2 35		2 65			3 80
Pleasant Valley	J. O. Cantrell	I. S. Ball, Wooster			13			50	14 00	2 25					
Palestine					111	81	250	40 00	6 40	3 20	2 06	2 07			3 87
Spring Hill	J. O. Cantrell	J. W. Rhea, Linder		3	41		300	11 40	5 00						
Sulphur Springs No 1	J. G. Hammock	J. A. Day, Conway	4	4	58		400	59 00							



GREENBRIER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND P. O.	Baptisms	Received Otherwise	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Home Expenses	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Orphanage	TOTAL
Sulphur Springs No 2	E. T. Herring	W. R. Merriman, Quitman	8	1	80	50	75	15 50							
Star Gap	M. A. Thompson	J. A. Cardin, Holland	9	1	43						4 85				
Smyrna	G. M. Ford	B. F. Rickett, Mt. Vernon	8	1	37			266 40	3 45						
Vilonia		GGus Bush, Vilonia	4	4	54	99				55 00	20 15	21 80		34 80	
Mt. Pisgah					51										
Shady Grove					25										
Bethel					17										
Ingleside					13										
Mayflower					19										
Gosnold Chapel															
Total			198	97	2515	819	5875	2900 85	115 48	278 77	148 02	102 60	25 00	82 54	8652 76

ROCKY BAYOU ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. E. Sherrell	J. B. Thompson, Live	4	2	119		400	75 00							
Ash Flat	P. A. Wiles	Magill Hensba, Ash Flat			14			12 00							
Bellyue	W. E. Sherrell	E. J. Jeff y, Newberg	17	1	166		300	100 00							
Bethlehem	W. M. Cooper	O. L. Thomas, Calico Rock			46		300	25 00							
Calico Rock	D. A. Allen	T. F. Thompson, Melbourne			23		400								
Concord	I. N. Davenport		4	2	104	ss	250								
Cross Roads		W. H. Boone, Stella			33										
Eutopia	GG. L. Ford	J. W. Satterwhite, Sandtown		1	56										
Fairview	W. M. Duren	R. F. Wilson, Violet Hill			61										
Franklin	R. T. Farthing	A. Richardson, Franklin	1	1	37		400								
Guion	D. A. Allen	H. H. Shannon, Guion	2	3	52	ss	600	75 00							
Lacrosse	W. M. Duren	G. W. Battles, LaCrosse	5	2	30	ss	150								
Melbourne	W. E. Sherrell	Cornelia Jackson, Melbourne	2	7	62	ss	400	119 00							
Morning Star	M. C. Burton	I. A. Jones, Cook	9	1	47										
Mt. Etna	J. M. Garrison	W. M. Martin, Black Fork	1		23										
Mt. Lebanon No. 1.	W. M. Cooper	M. F. Kellev, Gid			37	ss	200		8						
Mt. Lebanon No. 2.	P. A. Wiles	E. W. Goodwin, Ash Flat	4	2	34				27 00						
Mt. Pleasant	W. M. Duren	W. Taylor, Sage			26		500								

ROCKY BAYOU ASSOCIATION—Continued.

New Prospect No. 1.	G. L. Ford	B. A. Sipes, Black Fork	4	6	33	200							
New Prospect No. 2.	W. M. Cooper	W. N. Haley, Violet Hill	9	2	74	250	20 00						
Oak Grove	P. A. Wiles	J. W. Kytle, Engle	5		12		18 00						
Palestine	J. M. Rush	J. T. Howell, Wood	1		25	200							
Philadelphia	W. M. Cooper	T. R. Watson, Larkin	1	1	18								
Pleasant Hill		J. R. Wyatt, Culp	22	18	71		75 00						
Pleasant Ridge	W. H. McCuiston	W. C. McCuiston, Oxford	1	2	40	100							
Pleasant Valley	J. H. Porterfield	J. M. Merchant, Calico Rock	4	2	57	250	30 00						
Providence	R. T. Farthing	J. M. Garrison, Sidney	9	9	106								
Rocky Bayou	W. E. Sherrell	J. W. Hale, Lenneberg	2	3	83	300							
Sands Rest	M. C. Burton	H. W. Smith, Cook	15	1	60	150							
Shannon Valley	W. H. McCuiston	W. S. Davis, Anderson			34	200							
Sidney	W. M. Duren	C. M. Grisham, Sidney		6	4		40 00						
Strawberry	R. T. Farthing	R. A. Stillwell, Myron	1	1	2								
Walnut Grove	J. H. Porterfield	F. L. Droz, Huron		3	23								
Wise's Chapel	J. H. Porterfield	J. Hivley, Pineville	25	10	90	300	35 00						
Mt. Lebanon No. 1.	G. L. Ford	J. W. Miller, Zion	4	7	98	300							
Zion Hill					28								
<b>Total</b>			149	99	1913	6550	651 00						

CURRENT RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Independence	R. L. Powell	W. Trenteman, Neeleyville			66								
Forrest Grove		E. Meddleworth, Corning			16								
Success		R. A. Hawthorn, Success	1	9	67								
Knoble	R. L. Lewis	Rose McDaniel, Knoble	3	5	59								
Landmark	R. L. Powell	Rachel Howell, Corning	7	4	61								
Mt. Pleasant	D. K. Foster	A. J. Bickers, Polatka	10	2	92								
Pleasant Grove	R. L. Powell	D. H. Sharp, Pitman			34								
Union	W. F. Bridges	M. L. Huston, Walnut Ridge	8	3	97								
Hopewell	Elder Brown	S. C. Tipton, Biggers		1	26								
Corning	J. J. Mathis	J. H. Irwin, Conway	3	5	139								
Black River		J. S. Jordan, Corning			25								
Datto	G. Kenner	L. N. Lemons, Boydville	5	18	212								
Biggers	D. K. Foster	S. J. Evans, Datto	4	3	35								
Mt. Pleasant E	R. L. Powell	Leola Seymore, Reno		1	57								
Regno	R. L. Lewis	R. Bloch, Polatka	15	16	185								
Shuoh					39								
Palatka					57								
<b>Total</b>			56	70	1266								

# GENERAL SUMMARY.

## CLERKS AND P. O.

	Baptisms	Received	Otherwise	Total	Members	Sunday	School	En-	Value	Home	Association	Home	State	Foreign	Ministerial	Orphanage	TOTAL					
						ment			of Church	Expenses	Missions	Missions	Missions	Missions	Education							
									Property													
Bartholomew	528	349	4974	1778	5745	10202	08	494	561	769	82	23	40	7	70	80	00	1880	86			
Benton County (Conv.)	135	106	1334	818	2440	5384	92	305	75	373	59											
Benton County (G. A.)	121	53	1642	374	7500	1695	86	603	74	11	57	335	50	304	92	762	88	15063	21			
Big Creek			8:5		4000							228	30	232	36	37	50	38	25	6717	82	
Blue Mountain	39	27	958		2600	120	00	14	00	13	00			39	05			63	45	2413	61	
Buckner	252	181	3244	1493	18800	4058	64	553	56	440	98											
Buckville	121	61	1364		2000			11	50			10	00	13	00			84	30	204	80	
Caddo River	131	42	1094		19	103	20	8	45	97	75	152	85	384	74			474	00	6654	27	
Caroline	364	619	7538	4495	232397	384	98	97	1500	26	1050	32	1	05	3	40					16	06
Carroll County	139	91	1178	235	6800	3021	45	5	95	50	71	9	22	14	75			11	85	245	28	
Clear Creek	194	114	2275	1023	16700	3412	50	84	73	290	05	2338	16	465	60	533	53	959	87	51020	05	
Columbia	133	134	3179		24000			34	20	37	76	6	20	94	27	27	00	1	50	3222	08	
Concord	338	261	3938		91813	8631	06	462	06	1489	00	52	26	49	99			174	21	4193	16	
Cossatot			150									32	76	9	70			107	20	221	62	
Crooked Creek	56	4	1338	249		927	75					418	00	649	00			146	00	11703	00	
Current River	56	79	1266																			
Dardanelle	161	153	2600	526	17475	3144	30	119	35	66	85										927	75
Fayetteville	245	161	2412	1130	53260	4613	13	400	50	178	11											
Fourche Valley			857									217	65	160	86			77	66	3786	67	
Friendship	155	144	3366	1829	90200	10822	80	333	44	2541	67	514	34	180	68	35	00	48	88	5990	64	
Gainesville	122	79	2720		18900	3498	55	195	60	203	50											
Grand Prairie	64	74	1833		12600	2346	48	322	74	128	71	887	91	1022	17	75	52	298	87	16598	13	
Greenbrier	198	97	2515	819	5879	2900	35	115	49	287	77	91	34	108	90	82	75	268	74	4499	50	
Hope	139	136	1666		113950	14641	20			907	00	62	97	65	20			46	88	2972	48	
Howard County			2464		16920							148	02	102	60	25	00	82	54	8570	22	
Independence	203	112	1849		17050	4600	28	97	56	224	03	537	00	1925	00	95	00	440	00	18545	20	
Jonesboro			1204																			
Judson	208	106	2777		89250	3359	87	67	01	398	94	118	97	81	31						5122	15
Liberty	250	223	3638	1553	42000	8136	34	1285	00	1173	23											
Little Red River	101	101	1460		7800	1227	40	14	56	77	80	38	32	89	73			180	13	34373	00	

GENERAL SUMMARY.—Continued.

Madison County		714						692 53	1210 14	270 99	855 01	16306 75
Mt. Vernon	236	197 2262	36350	7811 03	435 80	420 56	402 09	854 02	252 58	471 22	9647 40	
Mt. Zion	865	240 4842	85400	18227 10	618 60	2180 75	917 78	1057 67			23001 90	
Ouachita	109	91 12777	549 8045	3710 98	9 45	206 16	126 55	211 85		182 76	4447 55	
Pee Dee	93	49 760		320 20		96 01	96 00				418 20	
Pike County	55	47 618				17 50	1-1 40			6 77	33 67	
Pine Bluff		3689	14200									
Red River	218	179 3382	1853 67615	12 66	177 74	731 64	448 17	532 38	92 48	252 16	14429 23	
Rocky Bayou	149	99 1918	6550	651 00							651 00	
Russellville		1536										
Saline	251	282 3851	1227 59300	5392 40	8 25	200 70	20 00	212 40		214 00	6027 75	
Southwestern	245	130 2350	995 10100	2800 99	88 16	210 71	32 90	60 91	92 10	50 38	3365 55	
Spring River	200	67 2241	791 14325	2809 23		195 74	14 35	45 70	22 87	40 75	3128 64	
State Line	56	10 757	175 2300	372 70	14 10	50 50					444 80	
Stevens Creek		957										
Trace Ridge		1034										
Union No. 1		2847	9000									
Union No. 2		690										
United	144	65 1780	7250	115 96	46 78	206 81		62 79			487 59	
White River	120	53 12777	420 5500	1147 07	67 29	84 00		6 00		54 86	1374 12	
White River Valley		700	3500									
Enon, Texas		383										
Texarkana, Texas		193										
Total	6698	4896 107740	1254204	191305	8511 63	18234 63	8979 39	1688 52	1631 82	6453 29	297952 85	

NOTE.

The foregoing totals are for gifts and figures before September. No figures have been available for blank spaces, but something was done. Enough is known to put the gifts, from November, 1908 to 1909, to Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions about as follows:

To Associational missions	\$10 000
By state convention to State, Home and Foreign Missions	51 162
By State Association (approximation for same)	5 000
Total to Missions	\$66 162

E. J. A. M'KINNEY, State Secretary.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

White Baptists in South	2 139 080
Other American States	1 176 380
Estimated colored membership in Southern States	1 829 683

Total in United States	5 145 143
Canada, including Maritime Provinces	122 305
South America and West Indies	54 923
Europe (English Handbook)	568 877
Asia (English Handbook)	102 582
Africa (English Handbook)	15 697
Austria (English Handbook)	25 680

Baptist membership in the world..... 6 090 207

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS, ALPHABETICALLY  
ARRANGED.

- Abee, H. W., Smithville.  
 Abee, Elijah, Helen.  
 Abernathy, S. W., Walnut Ridge  
 Adams, T. W., Little Rock.  
 Adams, James, Mablevale.  
 Adams, James, Slate.  
 Adams, J. B., Cendar Glades.  
 Adams, M. T., Beauchamp.  
 Adams, M., Ozark.  
 Agan, G. B., Stamps.  
 Allen, David, Heber.  
 Allen, D. A., Cushman.  
 Allen, W. J. F., Jonesboro.  
 Allen, J. B., Lorado.  
 Almond, J. J., Arkadelphia.  
 Alexander, J. B., Little Rock.  
 Alexander, William, Galena.  
 Allison, C. D., Florence.  
 Amis, W. T., Hot Springs.  
 Anderson, J. S., Pocatontas.  
 Anthony, G. C., Peoria.  
 Antrobus, B. E., Clarendon.  
 Applegate, J. M., Portia.  
 Appling, E. F., Pine Bluff.  
 Armstrong, M. D., Emmett.  
 Armstrong, J. G., McRae.  
 Ashcraft, J. T., Leola.  
 Atchley, C. H., Herd.  
 Atchley, J. O. Herd.  
 Autry, A. H., Nashville.  
 Avery, J. W., Sheridan.  
 Baars, F. D., Little Rock.  
 Bailey, W. A., Maple.  
 Bailey, J. E., Lomasee.  
 Bain, L. A., Mobley.  
 Bain, R. P., Lonoke.  
 Baker, J. H., McNeil.  
 Baker, J., Peel.  
 Ballard, L. S., Springdale.  
 Baldwin, E., Midland.  
 Barham, W. R., Prescott.  
 Barnes, C. L., West Hartford.  
 Barnes, B. F., P. B., Rt. 2.  
 Barnett, S. B., Atkins.  
 Barnett, J. R., Leslie.  
 Barnett, R. L., Gassville.  
 Barnett, L. F., Magnolia.  
 Bartlett, A. C. Quitman.  
 Bass, T. D., Arkadelphia.  
 Bates, T. M., Norflett.  
 Bates, A. A., Waters.  
 Batson, J. A., Wooster.  
 Bayless, D. L., Jakland.  
 Beard, J. M., Slocumb.  
 Beavers, S. W., Stamps.  
 Bockworth, R. E. L., ———  
 Bell, W. J., Parkdale.  
 Been, H. L., Greenwood.  
 Bellamy, R. B., Smithville.  
 Bayless, K., Brockett.  
 Belote, H. A., Cedar Glades.  
 Bennett, T. J., Arkadelphia.  
 Benson, J. T., DeQueen.  
 Best, R. M., Alexander.  
 Betts, C. W., Tyler.  
 Bickers, H. C., Batesville.  
 Bishop, J. R., Junction.  
 Billingsly, Z. T., Gill.  
 Blackwell, J. D., Atlanta.  
 Blackwood, J. B., Strong.  
 Black, J. W., Judsonia.  
 Blackburn, L. B., Brawley.  
 Bledsoe, J. D., ———.  
 Bogard, B. M., Little Rock.  
 Bogard, E. J., Carlisle.  
 Borah, G. B., Imboden.  
 Booth, J. O., Mt. Harmony.  
 Borrough, Sile, Graphic.  
 Borders, H. B., Farmington.  
 Bostic, W. T., Hope  
 Boles, G. L., Lonoke.  
 Borroughs, S. E., McGehee.  
 Bolton, D. W., Texarkana.  
 Bourland, J. S., White Rock.  
 Bowen, E., Page, Okla.  
 Blevins, J., Violet Hill.  
 Bowen, J. M., Little Rock.  
 Bowers, M. D., Pocahontas.  
 Bowers, H. L., Dover.  
 Bowers, R. G., Little Rock.  
 Bowling, J. L., Union.  
 Bowling, W. H., Salem.  
 Boydston, Barber, ———.  
 Box, W. T., Morrilton.

- Bracewell, J. H., Ulm.  
 Bradley, N. F., Bellefonte.  
 Brandon, R. E., Scotland.  
 Branscum, E. E., Guion.  
 Brasher, T. J., Haynesville, La.  
 Bray, G. W., Wilmar.  
 Brewer, J. F., Lavaca.  
 Bridges, W. F., Walnut Ridge.  
 Bridges, Ben, Star City.  
 Bright, A., Herpel.  
 Broadaway, J. K., Center Ridge.  
 Brockman, J. H., Waldo.  
 Brown, A. L., Lavaca.  
 Brown, J. E., Rison.  
 Brown, J. L., Springdale.  
 Brown, J. L., Charlotte.  
 Brown, W. R., Bowen.  
 Bryant, D. M., Booneville.  
 Bryan, W. A., Cabot.  
 Brumbelow, A. L., Sheridan.  
 Bryant, M. M., Sandtown.  
 Buckner, B. K., Maysville, Ok.  
 Burke, R., Jonesboro.  
 Bufford, J. C., Jamestown.  
 Burk, T. B., Hot Springs.  
 Burnett, J. H., Evansville.  
 Burnett, Charles, Board Camp.  
 Burns, C., Hon.  
 Burns, S. J., Knoxville.  
 Burton, Mack, Newburg.  
 Burrow, S., Alma.  
 Burt, L. J., Charleston.  
 Bush, A. F., Otto.  
 Buttler, R., Ellisville.  
 Butler, J. D., Portice.  
 Butler, J. O., Black Springs.  
 Buyette, C. L., Carlisle.  
 Ryers, L. M.  
 Byars, J. V., Millville.  
 Byrd, J. L., Ops.  
 Byars, W. A., Fordyce.
- Cagle, A. F., Arkadelphia.  
 Cannon, B. F., Hatton.  
 Calvin, James, Bee Branch.  
 Cantrell, J. O., Greenbrier.  
 Cantrell, W. R., Mangrum.  
 Canupp, C. C., Neff.  
 Carr, J. D., Hubbard.  
 Carnes, G. W., Alma.  
 Carpenter, C. T., Jonesboro.  
 Carter, E. J. G., Jersey.  
 Carter, T. H., Texarkana.  
 Carter, Jas., Grand View.  
 Cash, W. H., Rison.
- Case, J. M., Light.  
 Carter, F. M., Manila.  
 Cazort, R. W., Argenta.  
 Chadwick, N. T., Oxford.  
 Chambless, D. W., Van Buren.  
 Chastain, J. R., Scotland.  
 Chastain, T. J., Gentry.  
 Chastain, J. L., Springtown.  
 Chitwood, E. P., Washita.  
 Church, H. P., Springdale.  
 Churshill, M. A., Nella.  
 Clark, J. F., Jonesboro.  
 Clark, J. W., Little Rock.  
 Clem, J. M., Malvern.  
 Clements, W. T., Crossett.  
 Clements, S. H., Williford.  
 Christian, J. T., Little Rock.  
 Cockran, J. I., Bailey.  
 Cockrell, W. L., Bear.  
 Cole, S. B., Barling.  
 Collins, W. B., Alpena Pass.  
 Collins, W. E., Harrisb'g, Rt2  
 Colston, Geo. F., Miller.  
 Comer, J. W., Greenwood.  
 Compton, P. M., Falcon.  
 Compere, W. L., Magazine.  
 Compere, J. S., Magnolia.  
 Connell, L. B., Faber.  
 Connell, Joseph, Van Buren.  
 Cooksey, W. M., Mena.  
 Cooper, W. M., Oxford.  
 Cooper, E. D., Paragould.  
 Cooper, J. C., Pyart.  
 Copeland, O. A., Campbell.  
 Copeland, J. M., Nashville.  
 Corder, L. R., Jacksonville.  
 Conler, W. F., Jacksonville.  
 Cornish, D. W., Nashville.  
 Corzine, J. E., Fouke.  
 Cotton, C. N., Greenbrier.  
 Cotton, C. T., Leslie.  
 Cox, Benj., Little Rock.  
 Cox, John E., Ozark.  
 Craven, G. R., Antioch.  
 Crawford, J. P., Lisbon.  
 Crawford, J. P., El Dorado.  
 Crawford, J. D., Three Creeks.  
 Crawford, J. M., Cedar Glades.  
 Cross, R. F., Hackett.  
 Crossland, C. A., Rover.  
 Crowley, W. S., Bellville.  
 Crye, J. A., Conway.  
 Cullum, A. D., Judsonia.  
 Cummings, W. A., Prim.  
 Curl, E. F., Jonesboro.

- Cummins, A. J., Brewer.  
 Cunningham, T., Damascus.  
 Dale, W. L., Little Rock.  
 Daniel, C., Prairie Creek.  
 Davis, F. P., Little Rock.  
 Daniels, Joe, Wilmar.  
 Davenport, J. R., Almyra.  
 Davis, T. J., Enon.  
 Davis, H., Cook.  
 Davis, C. L., Newark.  
 Davis, J. A., Carolan.  
 Davis, J. M., Austin.  
 Davis, W. U., Okolona.  
 Davis, W. M., Stamps.  
 Day, M. J., Turner.  
 Dean, T. M., Benton.  
 DeLaughter, B., Pine Grove.  
 DeLaughter, E., Broughton.  
 Denson, N. C., Dermott.  
 Dees, A. C., Stephens.  
 Diceton, J. C., Poughkeepsie.  
 Dodd, D. S., Lorine.  
 Donahue, I. N., Benton.  
 Donham, J. H., Sheridan.  
 Douthitt, J. R., Bluffton.  
 Downs, J. T., Register.  
 Driggers, D. T., Platta.  
 Driskill, Jeff, Guy.  
 Driskill, W. B., Damascus.  
 Duke, H., Nettleton.  
 Dulaney, Thos., Ben Lomond.  
 Duren, W. M., Zion.  
 Dyer, Leonard, Van Buren.
- Eads, W. C., Cove.  
 Earles, L. G., Balloon.  
 Early, T. R., Belmont.  
 Eddy, N. L., Buckner.  
 Edmondson, James, Hackett.  
 Edwards, J. R., Black Springs.  
 Elkins, D. W., Lockesburg.  
 Elmore, J. F., Surl.  
 Elmore, R. R., Blue Mountain.  
 Emery, J. P., Story.  
 Epton, Thomas, Bodcaw.  
 Evans, G. W., Peoria.  
 Evans, R. M., Peoria.  
 Everage, Sol., Mount View.
- Farmer, W. D., Rector.  
 Farthing, R. T., Zion.  
 Faulkner, G. D., Paragould.  
 Faulkner, G. H., Walcott.  
 Leazel, W. I., Pike City.  
 Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould,  
 Fawcett, A. J., Hamburg.
- Felts, W. C., Prescott.  
 Ferrell, B. S., Schooley.  
 Fink, G. L., Newark.  
 Fish, J. W., Palmyra.  
 Fisher, Matt., Kingston.  
 Floyd, W. H., Surl.  
 Foard, G. L., Zion.  
 Forbes, W. A., Gum Springs.  
 Ford, G. M., Conway.  
 Ford, D. B., Aplin.  
 Ford, J. F., Plumerville.  
 Ford, T. C., Bee Branch.  
 Forrester, N. B., Huntington.  
 Fortner, J. B., Settlement.  
 Fortney, W. H., Argenta.  
 Fortner, W. S., Settlement.  
 Foster, Kirby, Maynard.  
 Foster, J. A., Carrollton.  
 Fowlkes, J. T., Blytheville.  
 Fowler, L. H., DeView.  
 Fowler, H. R., Plunkett.  
 Fox, Z. J., Berryville.  
 Fox, A., Marianna.  
 Frasur, T. D., Chickolah.  
 Freeman, S. M., Waldron.  
 French, J. P., Rector.  
 Frizzell, M. W., Black Rock.  
 Frye, J. D., DeWitt.  
 Funk, S. F., Slocumb.
- Gambrell, D. E., Gentry.  
 Gardner, W. W., Arkadelphia.  
 Gardner, S. E., Arkadelphia.  
 Garner, T. M., Van Buren.  
 Garrott, E. P. J., Batesville.  
 Garrison, G. M., Sidney.  
 Garrett, M. F., Fancy Hill.  
 Gaskil, C. C., Paragould.  
 Gathright, M. F., Clarksville.  
 Gathright, W. T., Double Wells.  
 Gentry, W. C., Rudy.  
 Gentry, P. R., Benton.  
 Gentry, P. R., Mablevale.  
 Gibson, Dr. R., ———.  
 Gibson, C. L., Blansett.  
 Gist, J. W., Franklin.  
 Gibson, F. F., Fort Smith.  
 Gill, D. H., Newport.  
 Gidden, J. R., Conway.  
 Glover, H. P., Guy.  
 Glover, P. H., Greenbrier.  
 Goin, W. A., Figure Five.  
 Goff, W. J., Abbott.  
 Gossett, W. H., Marmaduke.

Goen, E. H., Thornton.  
 Gossett, R. E. L., Grubbs.  
 Gowan, T. M., Cedarville.  
 Graham, E. R., Green Forest.  
 Granberry, R. H., Cabot.  
 Gray, E. H., Corley.  
 Green, B. C., Dilola.  
 Green, T. H., North Point.  
 Green, P. P., St. Francis.  
 GGrumbles, S. D., Star City.  
 Green, W. F., Lowell.  
 Griswood, J. C., Plumerville.

Hadlock, B. F., Midland.  
 Halbert, Joshua, Prattsville.  
 Hall, I. R., Bentonville.  
 Hall, J. A., Paris.  
 Hall, J. H., Dobyville.  
 Hall, S. F., Alma.  
 Hall, W. P., Mansfield.  
 Hamlin, G. L., Arkadelphia.  
 Hammack, J. W., Garfield.  
 Hammonds, W. A., Watulula.  
 Hampon, N. W., Marmaduke.  
 Hampton, J. E., El Dorado.  
 Hardy, J. R., Pike City.  
 Hardin, W. J., De Roche.  
 Hardy, C. C., Eden.

Harley, N. H., Hot Springs.  
 Hardy, J. H., Foreman.  
 Harley, W. C., Barkada.  
 Harness, T. W., Mt. View.  
 Harper, N. D., Huntsville.  
 Harper, M. A., El Dorado.  
 Hassell, G. W., Anders.  
 Haraldson, J. B., Pine Bluff.  
 Hartsfield, J. J., Excelsoir.  
 Harris, J. G., Brinkley.  
 Harris, W. H., Blevins.  
 Hartzog, H. S., Arkadelphia.  
 Hayes, G. L., Mixon.  
 Hayes, J. L., Everett.  
 Harvey, W. C., Mena.  
 Haynes, J. J., Mena.  
 Heffner, O. C., Bergman.  
 Heffner, H. N., Bigelow.  
 Hemby, J. P., Monticello.  
 Hendrickson, W. R., Guy.  
 Henry, M. P., Blue Mountain.  
 Henson, J. G., Claunch.  
 Herod, J. S., Garfield.  
 Hester, H. F., Ben.  
 High, J. M., Urbanette.  
 Hiatt, J. W., Jonesboro.  
 Hill, D. W., Lockesburg.

Hilton, H. H., Gassville.  
 Hinsley, W. J., Dardanelle.  
 Hiner, R. L., Decatur.  
 Hinson, A., El Dorado.  
 Hinton, Carl, Arkadelphia.  
 Hively, J., Pineville.  
 Hobbs, J. V., Berryville.  
 Hodge, C., Cotter.  
 Hogan, C. C., Corley.  
 Holdford, B. F., Bald Knob.  
 Holeman, J. C., Wheeling.  
 Holland, J. J., Holiness.  
 Holloway, S. L., Booneville.  
 Hollis, C. E., Hamburg.  
 Hollingsworth, T. M., Wat-  
 son, Okla.  
 Holly, W. P., Fairbank.  
 Holmes, G. W. G., Brownsville.  
 Holt, J. W., De Roche.  
 Holt, G. E., Hamburg.  
 Holt, T. A., Arkadelphia.  
 Hopkins, J. H., Centerville.  
 Hood, D. L., Elkins.  
 Horne, H. J. P., Arkadelphia.  
 Howard, J. C., Green Forest.  
 Howell, H. T., Black Springs.  
 Howell, J. T., Clarksville.  
 Huddleston, J. M., Paragould.  
 Huddleston, P. M., Harrisburg.  
 Hudson, John W., Wesson.  
 Hughes, G. M., Alma.  
 Hghes, J. J., Rock Creek.  
 Hunnicutt, G. W., Danville.  
 Hulsey, J. W., Waldron.  
 Hurt, J. J., Conway.  
 Hunt, B. B., Paron.  
 Hurst, D. U., Combs.  
 Hylton, W. W., Lester.

Inklebarger, C. J., Effa.  
 Isaac, James, Hunt.

Jandon, R. F., Grannis.  
 Jackson, W. T., Walnut Ridge.  
 James, E., Mobley.  
 Jackson, W. P., Charlotte.  
 James, G. W., Mobley.  
 Jameson, G. W., Beaver.  
 James, Amos, Mobley.  
 Jennings, S. H., Mt. Valley.  
 Jarvis, S. A., Hamburg.  
 Jenkins, G. L., Waldron.  
 Jean, H. W., Wesson.  
 Johns, C. R., Lee's Creek.  
 Johnson, A. V., Ingalls.



Johnson, Tillman B., Texarkana.  
Johnson, John F., Rogers.

Johnson, G. W., Ola.  
Johnson, A. V., Snyder.  
Johnson, H. G., Star City.  
Johnson, J. A., Earle.

Johnson, B. T., Bates.  
Johnson, Joel, Hazen.  
Joiner, G. N., Judsonia.  
Joiner, J. K., Boydsville.  
Jones, M. L., Wynne.  
Jones, N. D., Donaldson.  
Jordan, A. L., Rogers.  
Joyner, W. D., Little Rock,  
2901 Battery street.

Keck, D. N., Venus.  
Keeling, L. M., Arkadelphia.  
Keene, T. R., Metalton.  
Keith, F. W., Siloam Sp'ngs.  
Keller, Nathan, Charleston.

Kelly, M. S., Prattsville.  
Kelly, W. M., Benton.  
Kelley, J. W., Prattsville.  
Kelly, T. W., Okolona.  
Kelley, J. T., Slocum.  
Kerr, J. I., Uzzell.  
Kerr, C. C., Carlisle.  
Kimball, John, Marshall.  
Kimbrough, W. E., Booneville.  
Kimbrough, J. H., Shark.  
Kime, W. P., Little Rock.  
Kinard, C. P., Tubal.  
King, J. T., Junction.  
King, C. A., Hot Springs.  
King, Jacob, Mountain View.  
King, Thomas, Arkadelphia.  
King, W. T., Argenta.

Kilpatrick, G. T., Conway.  
Kirkland, R. L., Marmaduke.  
Kittrell, D. R., Eureka Springs.  
Klepper, J. H., Harrison.

Lacey, J. G., Magazine.  
Lamb, A. F., Leola.  
Lamb, H. C., Summit.  
Landreth, T. F., Little Rock.  
Lanier, J. L., Jessieville.  
Lasater, G. W. C., Mountainburg  
Larmier, A., Green Forest.  
Laughter, E. B., Stillwater.  
Lawley, A. E., Arkadelphia.  
Ledbetter, C. P., Benton.  
Lee, C. B., Williford.  
Lester, C. J., Fayetteville.

Lewellen, J. R., Cord.  
Liddell, W. E., Hydrick.  
Linder, J. R., Mount Vernon.  
Lincoln, E. T., Maynard.  
Lindsey, J. W., Huntington.  
Little, W. T., El Dorado.  
Little, J. F., Rogers.  
Logan, C. H., Joy.  
Loyd, R. L., Dover.  
Luper, W. S., Johnson.  
Luper, W. D., Booth.  
Love, M. B., Fordyce.  
Lovelace, J. P., Cotter.  
Lucado, R. P., Hot Springs.  
Lucas, R. M., Blakemore.  
Luke, J. B., Crossett.  
Lynch, W. F., Girard.

Mahurin, W. W., Oden.  
Marler, J. H., \_\_\_\_\_  
Mabrey, J. G., Leslie.  
Magee, J. M., Damascus.  
Mahan, R. A., Blytheville.  
Marchant, S. A., Calico Rock.  
Marler, J. H., Gassville.  
Marsh, H. E., Montreal.  
Marsh, J. H., Eureka Sp'ngs.  
Marlin, W. P., Burnville.  
Martin, J. L., Cord.  
Martin, John, Hazen.  
Martin, Josiah, Moorefield.  
Mathis, J. J., Corning.  
Mathis, Otto, Sulphur Rock.  
Mathis, W. G., Jonesboro.  
Matheny, M. P., Argenta.  
Maxwell, A. J., Lowell.  
Mayo, J. B., Mineola.  
Magall, J., Springfield.  
Mays, C. P., Vesta.  
McAlister, J. M., Hanover.  
McCarroll, H. L., Lebanon.  
McCarty, G. W., Hot Springs.  
McClain, J. F., Nettleton.  
McCuistian, W. H., Oxford.  
McEwen, W. R., Louisville, Ky.  
McConnell, A., Hot Springs.  
McCool, W. B., Turin.  
McCullogh, S. C., Blue Eye, Mo.  
McDonald, J. W., Cove.  
McDonald, E. W., Corinth.  
McDonald, C., Little Rock.  
McDonald, J. W., Hot Springs.  
McEntire, M. B., Murillo.  
McGriff, W. M., Wilmar.  
McGowan, R. E., Paragould.  
McGraw, C. P., Atlanta.

- McGraw, J. P., El Dorado.  
 McKinney, E. J. A., Little Rock.  
 McKinney, J., Krupp.  
 McKinney, T. R., Kingsland.  
 McClellan, A., Cedar Glades.  
 McNemer, J. F., Little Rock.  
 McPherson, W. C., Paragould.  
 McWhorter, John, Rosedale.  
 Melton, M. C., Gladstone.  
 Merideth, W. H., Paragould.  
 Meredith, W. C., Rector.  
 Michaels, J. W., Little Rock.  
 Middlebrook, T. A., Hope.  
 Miers, L. O., Thornton.  
 Middleton, R. T., Searcy.  
 Mink, W. A., Auvergne.  
 Minnick, J. S., Maplye.  
 Minton, E. P., Jonesboro.  
 Mitchell, R. H., Brisbane.  
 Mitchell, J. O., Waldron.  
 Moody, W. G., Prim.  
 Moore, D. T., Witcherville.  
 Moore, G. D., Strong.  
 Morgan, F. E., Camden.  
 Morgan, T. G., Carlisle.  
 Morris, H. Y., Beebe.  
 Mueller, W. H., Piney.  
 Munn, H. A., Warren.  
 Mungle, William, Ranger.  
 Muse, J. H., Page, Okla.  
 Murphy, Samuel, Jonesboro.  
 Myers, J. A., Morrilton.  
 Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs.  
 Myrick, C. E., Maynard.  
 Neal, V. C., Fort Smith.  
 Neighbors, W. A., Hot Springs.  
 Nelson, T. P., Booneville.  
 Neighbors, S. A., Potter.  
 Nelson, A., Hickory Station.  
 New, T. D., Belleville.  
 Newton, Thomas, Parks.  
 Newsom, W. J., El Dorado.  
 Newsome, R. G., Argenta.  
 Newton, Henry, Parks.  
 Nix, J. W., Buckner.  
 Norman, G. W., Rosebud.  
 Nott, J. H., Graphic.  
 Nowell, J. T., Marmaduke.  
 Nowlin, T. B., Russellville.  
 Norman, G. W., Rosebud.  
 Norton, A. J., Alix.  
 Nobles, J. W., Revilee.  
 Obenchain, L. K., Marvel.  
 O'Kelley, C. W., Rudy.  
 O'Neal, J. F., Etna.  
 O'Neal, Walter, Batesville.  
 Overton, J. H. W., Toledo.  
 Owen, J. J., Plainview.  
 Overton, J. H., Toledo.  
 Owen, B. B., Stephens.  
 Owen, G. W., Fort Smith.  
 Oxford, L. A., Stamps.  
 Pace, R. R., Grannis.  
 Page, E. L., Poe.  
 Parks, G. W., Booneville.  
 Parker, F. M., Warren.  
 Parker, John, Dilworth.  
 Parker, W. F., Siloam Sp'gs.  
 Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove.  
 Parker, W. H., Fordyce.  
 Parrott, G. G., Romance.  
 Partin, C. M., Altus.  
 Pasley, W. H., Forrest City.  
 Pate, J. A., Heber.  
 Pate, Willis, Elmo.  
 Patterson, J. H., Waldron.  
 Patterson, Ernest, Green  
 Ridge.  
 Patterson, D. H., Green  
 Ridge.  
 Patterson, R. J., Nella.  
 Patterson, J. R., Waldron.  
 Patterson, E. M., Boles.  
 Patterson, W. M., Pike City.  
 Pearson, J. M., Magnolia.  
 Pearson, Chas., Austin.  
 Peay, J. H., Little Rock.  
 Penn, T. D., Rogers.  
 Pennington, J. N., Paris.  
 Pennoch, J. H., Harrisburg.  
 Perkins, G. G., Lexington.  
 Peters, G. M., Hamburg.  
 Pettit, John, Harrison.  
 Pharr, W. H., Carlisle.  
 Phelps, T. B., Stephens.  
 Phillips, B., Wing.  
 Phillips, I. M., Springdale.  
 Phillips, Henry, Texarkana.  
 Phillips, L. M., Stephens.  
 Pippin, W. E., Forrest City.  
 Pippin, J. E., Forrest City.  
 Pigman, J. H., Springdale.  
 Pine, S. L., Little Rock.  
 Pinkston, W. J., Shark.  
 Pirtle, T. I., Hermitage.  
 Pitts, C. C., Cherry Valley.  
 Pool, G. A., Shiloh.  
 Porterfield, J. H., Pineville.

Porter, A. J., McCrory.  
 Posey, Edward, Quito.  
 Powell, B. F., Smackover.  
 Powell, C. R., Little Rock.  
 Presly, D. A., Hamil.  
 Presson, G. G., Arkadelphia.  
 Preston, J. A., Kedron.  
 Pruett, W. H., Bay.  
 Purcell, James, Batesville.  
 Pugh, H. A., Bentonville.

Queen, Austin, Hope.

Ragsdale, J. S., Jessieville.  
 Raney, R. A., Bleeker.  
 Raines, J. M., Jonesboro.  
 Ramay, J. W., Huntington.  
 Ramsey, W. M., Hartford.  
 Railey, R. W., Sycamore.  
 Reaves, R. C., Harrisburg.  
 Redditt, D. L., Casa.  
 Reed, O. H., Russellville.  
 Reed, G. G., Luella.  
 Reed, Z. B., Plumerville.  
 Renfroe, S. A., Van Buren.  
 Reynolds, J. H., Little Rock.  
 Rhoden, R. C., Malvern.  
 Rice, F. J., Siloam Springs.  
 Richards, J. C., Austin.  
 Richards, R. W., Ola.  
 Richardson, G. G., Fordyce.  
 Richardson, J. W., Plain View.  
 Richardson, T. F., DeQueen.  
 Richardson, R. E., Viola.  
 Riddle, J. E., Natural Dam.  
 Ridling, M. L., Vandervoort.  
 Rippy, T. A., Greenwood.  
 Riggs, S. A., St. Paul.  
 Robbins, W. W., Hartford.  
 Roberts, W. E., Vilonia.  
 Robinson, J., Wedington.  
 Rogers, J. S., Little Rock.  
 Roøers, R. C., Paragould.  
 Rodgers, A. C., Feeneyville.  
 Rosamond, H. C., El Dorado.  
 Rose, W. F., Dover.  
 Rose, J. B., Green Forest.  
 Rountree, J. B., Bowen.  
 Routh, J. B., Hazen.  
 Rowe, G. F., Hot Springs.  
 Russell, John, Aurora.  
 Rutledge, James, Poyner, Mo.  
 Ryan, A. A., Walcott.  
 Rylee, J. E., Murray.

Sanders, H., Enola.  
 Simmons, C. L., Lapile.  
 Sawyer, R. B., Little Rock.  
 Sawyers, S. D., Brinkley.  
 Scofield, A. P., Little Rock.  
 Sconce, J. H. C., Winsted.  
 Scroggins, J. T., Denmark.  
 Searcy, J. B., Little Rock.  
 Setser, G. W., Decatur.  
 Settlemyre, J. N., Piggott.  
 Settlemyre, G. M., Black Oak.  
 Sexton, W. J., Troy.  
 Shands, Joel, Negro Hill.  
 Sharp, James, Cedar Glades.  
 Sharp, D. H., Pittman.  
 Shaw, W. H., Carlisle.  
 Shepard, J. W., Washita.  
 Shepard, R. L., Harrisburg.  
 Sherrill, W. E., Melbourne.  
 Simmons, W. J., Urbana.  
 Sims, J. W., Marvell.  
 Sims, F. C., Fordyce.  
 Simms, W. A., Fairbanks.  
 Simms, J. F., Damascus.  
 Sipes, L. M., Arkadelphia.  
 Sitton, T. J., Springtown.  
 Smail, J. E., Mena.  
 Small, R. M., Denning.  
 Smart, J. H., Wheeling Sp'gs.  
 Smith, E., Beirne.  
 Smith, D. H., Beaudry.  
 Smith, C. E., Hot Springs.  
 Smith, G. S., Jacinto.  
 Smith, J. X., Garnett.  
 Smith, W. F., Winthrop.  
 Smith, D. E., Magnolia.  
 Smith, W. L., Ashdown.  
 Snyder, H. L., Lees Creek.  
 Southall, J. T., Wan.  
 Solomon, E. D., Helena.  
 Spyres, M. A., Blackburn.  
 Squyres, D. A., Potter.  
 Spurlin, J. H., Berryville.  
 Speakman, T. K., New Edin-  
 burg.

Stark, J., Morganton.  
 Starnes, J. C., Sulphur Rock.  
 Stairs, J. H., Marmaduke.  
 Sanfield, A. N., Hartman.  
 Stauffer, A. R., Harrison.  
 Steele, J. E., Bee Branch.  
 Stell, J. C., Hamburg.  
 Stewart, T. A., Plunkett.  
 Stevens, J. P., Abbott.  
 Stevens, Robert, Huntington.  
 Stevens, J. J., Judsonia.

- Stephenson, A. R., Marshall.  
 Stringley, W. H., Blevens.  
 Stone, J. M., Stephens.  
 Stone, J. W., Van Buren.  
 Story, W. R., Hope.  
 Stafford, J. W., Blytheville.  
 Stallings, Oscar, Witcherville.  
 Stranburg, W. L. A., Argenta.  
 Sullivan, T. D., Dover.  
 Stroupe, T. R., Vanndale.  
 Swanner, J. B., Jonesboro.  
 Suggs, R. A., Mt. View.  
 Savage, W. L., Wilmar.  
 Smith, G. W., Heber.  
 Talbot, A. J., Hampton.  
 Tate, J. J., Shark.  
 Tatum, J. E., Greenwood.  
 Taylor, Brownlow, Newport.  
 Taylor, E. D., Grapevine.  
 Taylor, Joseph, Brazil.  
 Taylor, J. D., Timbo.  
 Taylor, Giles C., Bearden.  
 Taylor, W. P., Roseboro.  
 Teague, F. E., Amity.  
 Teague, E. J., Marmaduke.  
 Teague, S. T., Clarksville.  
 Thomas, H. L., Jonesboro.  
 Thomas, J. B., Murfreesboro.  
 Thomas, J. M., Emmett.  
 Thomas, J. A., Judsonia.  
 Thomas, A. C., Tomberlin.  
 Thomas, H. H., Arkadelphia.  
 Thomas, M. P., Bismarck.  
 Thompson, J. F., Damascus.  
 Thompson, J. H., Caldwell.  
 Thompson, T. L., Ella.  
 Thompson, J., Malvern.  
 Thompson, T. T., Warren.  
 Thompson, W. M., ————  
 Thompson, J. N., Deroche.  
 Thompson, J. T., Magnet.  
 Treadgill, F., Ozark.  
 Tipton, T. D., Fordyce.  
 Tobey, C. E., Arkadelphia.  
 Tomme, L., England.  
 Townsend, N. R., Arkadelphia.  
 Tredway, R. F., Camden.  
 Triplet, A. R., Van Buren.  
 Trout, R. S., Myrtle.  
 Tucker, A., Lonsdale.  
 Tucker, William, Corwin.  
 Tull, S. E., Pine Bluff.  
 Tull, J. F., Lake Village.  
 Turner, F. P., Little Rock.  
 Turner, W. E., Hazen.  
 Turner, J. H., Arkadelphia.  
 Turner, J. B., Huntington.  
 Tyler, J. T., Rector.  
 Tyler, G. R., Rector.  
 Voyles, L. H., Des Arc.  
 Vermillion, H. F., Eureka Sp'gs  
 Vallentine, T. A., Texarkana.  
 Vault, John, Mountainburg.  
 Vann, J. H., Amity.  
 Vaughan, J. C., Sheridan.  
 Vessell, W. H., Center Point.  
 Vest, W. H., Damascus.  
 Vick, S. B., Denmark.  
 Vick, S. C., Bradford.  
 Voyles, M. L., Bentonville.  
 Wade, O. J., Little Rock.  
 Wade, W. A., Mountainview.  
 Waldrop, J. L., Slocumb.  
 Walker, D. H., Berryville.  
 Waller, J. D., Emerson.  
 Waller, Joe, Taylor.  
 Walls, W. V., Russellville.  
 Ward, S. A., Randall.  
 Ward, J. W., Spring Hill.  
 Warnock, C. C., Bland.  
 Warren, C. F., Waldo.  
 Warwick, L., Social Hill.  
 Weaver, J. N., Hardy.  
 Webb, L. W., Arkadelphia.  
 Webb, L. M., Paragould.  
 Webber, Edward, Little Rock.  
 West, J. W., Sulphur Springs.  
 West, W. T., Manfred.  
 Westbrook, C. A., Rogers.  
 Westbrook, E. H., Lebanon.  
 Westbrooks, J. A., Provo.  
 West, W. T., Caddo Gap.  
 Whyne, M. W., Kingsland.  
 Wheatley, J. A., Datto.  
 Whelchel, J. K., Charleston.  
 White, W. B., Sanders.  
 White, J. M., Black Springs.  
 White, O. W., Iron Bridge,  
 Okla.  
 White, R. H., Cabot.  
 White, C. N., Eureka Sp'gs.  
 White, Frank, Hot Springs.  
 White, W. D., Gassville.  
 Whitten, W. T., Arkadelphia.  
 Whittington, Otto, Pine Bluff.  
 Wilcoxon, O. C., Luxora.  
 Wilcox, G. W., Oppelo,

- Wiles, P. A., Sidney.  
Williams, W. B., Alpine.  
Williams, W. W., Settlement.  
Williams, E. B., Cove.  
Williams, N., St. Paul.  
Williams, N. B., Searcy.  
Williams, Thomas, Lorado.  
Williams, J. E., Emerson.  
Williamson, J. C., Greenwood. /  
Willis, A. F., Warren.  
Willis, D. D., Hazen. •  
Wilson, J. L., Brinkley.  
Wilson, A. E., Swain.  
Wilson, M. L., Mulberry.  
Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia.  
Windham, P. E., Hon.  
Wing, C. S., St. Paul.  
Wingfield, J. W., Prescottt.  
Windham, John, Texarkana.  
Winstead, H. C., Prairie Grove.  
Winston, W. A., Gifford.  
Winters, C. C., McNeil.  
Wise, J. B., Augusta.  
Wood, W. C., Searcy.  
Womack, W. N., Brown.  
Womach, B. R., Russellville.  
Wood, Ashley, Hawes.  
Woodward, T. J., Clarksvillē.  
Wright, H. F., Nettleton.  
Wright, T. J., Welch.  
Wright, W. M., Malvern.  
Yancey, L. F., Jonesboro.  
Young, W. S., Strong.  
Yancey, J. W., Damascus.  
Young, C. H., Eureka Sp'ngs.  
Young, Parker, Swain.  
Youngman, M. A., Spring Valley

# Directory Arkansas Baptist Convention.

## THE CONVENTION.

President ..... W. E. ATKINSON, Little Rock  
Secretary ..... JOHN JETER HURT, Conway  
Statistical Secretary ..... E. J. A. M'KINNEY, Little Rock

## MISSION BOARD.

President ..... H. T. BRADFORD, Lonoke  
Secretary ..... J. S. ROGERS, Little Rock  
All contributions to State, Home and Foreign Missions should be sent to the Secretary.

## EDUCATION BOARD.

President ..... BEN COX, Little Rock  
Secretary ..... JOHN JETER HURT, Conway  
Financial Agent ..... R. G. BOWERS, Little Rock  
All moneys intended to apply on the indebtedness or endowment should be sent to the Financial Agent.

## MINISTERIAL EDUCATION BOARD.

President ..... H. J. P. HORNE, Arkadelphia  
Secretary ..... H. L. WINBURNE, Arkadelphia  
Contributions to the support of ministerial students in Ouachita College should be sent to the Secretary.

## THE COLLEGES.

Ouachita College ..... Arkadelphia  
HENRY S. HARTZOG, LL. D., President.  
Central College ..... Conway  
W. W. RIVERS, M. A., President.

The Presidents will be glad to send Catalogues and other information free to any who may be interested.

## THE BAPTIST ADVANCE.

Editor-in-Chief ..... E. J. A. M'KINNEY  
Manager Book Department ..... A. P. SCHOFIELD  
Subscription to paper, \$1.50. Will furnish you any good book that is published anywhere.

## THE ORPHANS' HOME.

President ..... Z. T. WOOD, Monticello  
Secretary ..... J. A. KIMBRO, Monticello  
Financial Agent ..... F. P. TURNER, Little Rock  
All offerings should be sent through the Financial Agent, whose headquarters are at Little Rock.

## WOMANS' MISSIONARY UNION.

President ..... MRS. J. G. JACKSON, Little Rock  
Secretary ..... MRS. W. S. FARMER, Little Rock  
Superintendent "Sunbeams" ..... W. W. BODIE, Cabot  
Superintendent Y. W. A. .... FRANK EZELL, Pine Bluff  
State Organizer ..... MISS FLORENCE DAVIS, Little Rock  
All orders for literature should be sent to Miss Davis.